

See for 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn to RPA

I. Mattie Jane Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII

Subclan - John Wesley U Gene.

A. Ruby Vance b. 20 OCT 1917

- 3 Ruby Vance 1917 -
- △..... +Burl Blankenship 1917 -
- 4 Atherlene Juanita Blankenship 1935 - 1935
- 4 Emmett Eugene Blankenship 1937 - 1937
- 4 Delma Lorine Blankenship 1939 -
- +Roy Virgil Manning 1937 -
- 5 Roy Thomas Manning 1958 -
- 5 Troy Allen Manning 1960 -
- +Toney Marshall
- 6 Roy Marshall Manning 1983 -
- 5 Timothy Ray Manning 1961 -
- 5 Tamerl Darlene Manning 1962 -
- 5 Trina Marie Manning 1965 -
- +Michael Brown
- 6 Joseph Michael Brown 1982 -
- *2nd Husband of Trina Marie Manning:
- +Bobby Pigg
- *2nd Husband of Ruby Vance:
- △..... +James Wesley Wood 1902 -
- 4 James Wood 1942 -
- +Sandra M Rice 1943 -
- 5 Tara Marie Wood 1964 -
- +Dean Donaldson
- 6 Anna Marie Donaldson 1983 -
- 5 James Wood 1968 -
- 5 Melissa Darlene Wood 1972 -
- 4 Robert Joseph Wood 1944 -
- +Renee Justice
- 5 Wesley James Wood 1979 - ^{3 MAR}
- 3 Marvin Vance 1919 - 1950
- △..... +Virgie Orpha McClanahan 1920 - 1997
- 4 Juanita Vance 1939 - Bef 1997
- 5 Connie Sue Vance 1958 -
- +Billy Hugh Laney 1954 -
- 6 Ashley Breanna Laney 1984 -
- 5 Deloris Jean Vance 1963 -
- +Edward Dwayne Brown 1962 -
- 6 Eddie Garrett Brown 1983 -
- 5 Mansford Dwayne Vance 1967 -
- 5 Ronnie Lee Vance 1969 -
- 4 Bobby Lee Vance 1941 -
- +Kay Annette Justus 1940 -
- 5 Terry Lee Vance 1972 -
- 5 Elizabeth Ann Vance 1975 -
- 5 Alvin James Vance 1978 - 1978
- 4 Alice Vance 1942 -
- +Arthur McKinney 1940 -
- 5 James Michael McKinney 1960 - 1960
- 5 Donetta McKinney 1963 -
- +David Lee Gantley 1965 -
- 6 Amdada Gantley 1983 -
- 5 Delmus McKinney 1965 -
- 5 Larry Ray McKinney 1967 -
- 5 Robin McKinney 1968 -
- 5 Nancy Jane McKinney 1970 -
- 4 Geneva Vance 1943 -

- +Douglas Ray Dawson 1946 -
- 5 Richard Lee Dawson 1962 -
- 4 Lonnie Vance 1945 -
- +Linda Gayle Smith 1951 -
- 5 Cheryl Denise Vance 1970 -
- 5 Kimberly Renee Vance 1971 -
- 5 Teresa Gail Vance 1973 -
- 5 Lonnie Marvin Vance 1976 -
- 5 William Bruce Vance 1978 -
- 4 Mattie Louise Vance 1947 -
- +Ronnie Dean Murphy 1940 -
- 5 Larry Dean Murphy 1967 -
- 5 Virgie Marie Murphy 1968 -
- 4 Archie D Dotson (Vance) 1947 -
- +Barbara Mitchell 1950 -
- 5 Jeremy D Dotson 1974 -
- 3 Ethel Vance 1921 -
- △..... +Charles McKinley Lester 1915 - 1961
- 4 Alvin Blain Lester 1939 - 1979
- +Grace Deloris Dunford 1938 -
- 5 Connie Michelle Lester 1963 -
- +Randy Stacy
- *2nd Husband of Connie Michelle Lester:
- +Richard Alen Flinchum 1961 -
- 6 Richard Alen Flinchum 1985 -
- 4 Alma Jane Lester 1941 -
- +Edward Milton Garcia
- 5 Edward Milton Garcia Jr 1959 -
- +Kathy ???
- 6 Nicole Shauna Garcia 1981 -
- 5 Mark Steven Garcia 1963 -
- 5 Pamela Lee Garcia 1967 -
- 4 Alva James Lester 1942 - 1976
- +Brenda Lue Estep 1941 -
- 5 Tarnela Reene Lester 1965 -
- 5 Angela Marie Lester 1966 -
- +David Dodson 1960 -
- 4 Eleanor Nadine Lester 1944 -
- +Tommy Wayne Hipp 1951 -
- *2nd Husband of Eleanor Nadine Lester:
- +Michael Andrew Zoler 1942 -
- 5 David Michael Zoler 1963 -
- 6 Eric Michael Kinder
- 5 Deborah Lynn Zoler 1964 -
- 6 Nadine Marie Zoler 1982 -
- *3rd Husband of Eleanor Nadine Lester:
- +Evaresta Morales 1940 -
- 5 Anthony Ralphael Morales ¹
- *2nd Husband of Ethel Vance:
- △..... +Cloyd Meadows 1915 -
- 4 Archie Delmon Dotson
- 4 Nadine Marie Meadows 1982 -
- *3rd Husband of Ethel Vance:
- +Wesley Sorenson

- 3 Mabel Vance 1923 -
- △..... +William Blaine Endicott 1915 - 1945
- 4 Ruby Loretta Endicott 1941 -
- +Harold Rife 1935 -
- 5 Crystal Lynn Rife 1964 -
- 5 Joseph Harold Rife 1969 -
- 5 Marena Paige Rife 1964 -
- 5 Steven Jarrod Rife 1977 -
- 4 Raymond Farley Endicott 1943 -
- +Evelyn Jones 1943 -
- 5 Carnella Endicott 1966 -
- 5 William Lee Endicott 1971 -
- *2nd Husband of Mabel Vance:
- △..... +Lee Blankenship 1919 - 1997
- 4 Roger Lee Blankenship 1949 -
- +Brenda Ann Stacy
- 5 Anthony Lee Blankenship 1970 -
- 5 Meredith Blankenship 1973 -
- 4 Stuart Ray Blankenship 1951 -
- +Anita Bailey 1954 -
- 5 Richard Heath Blankenship 1977 -
- 5 Adam Rodney Blankenship 1983 -
- 4 Darlene Ruth Blankenship 1954 -
- +Steve Baker 1957 -
- 3 Alice Vance 1925 - 1942
- △..... +Grat Dotson - 1942
- 3 Macie Jane Wyatt 1927 -
- △..... +Kennie Bailey Abt 1919 - ^{11 DEC}
- 4 Franklin H Bailey 1951 -
- +Deborah Rose
- 5 Harold Keith Bailey
- 4 Norman Bailey
- 4 Kenneth Bailey
- 4 Tony Bailey
- 4 Joseph Bailey
- 4 Ricky Bailey
- 4 Brett Bailey
- 4 Wanda Bailey
- +Cosmo Diantanno
- 4 Janet Bailey
- +Wayne Sanders
- 4 Dorsie Bailey
- +Ernie McCoy
- 4 Dallas Bailey
- +Randy Cline

See str 23 MAR 1998 June Victoria Horn to RPA

I. Mattie Jane Wyatt of the John U, III / John U, VII

Subclass - John Wesley U Gene.

A. Ruby Vance b. 20 OCT 1917

- 3 Ruby Vance 1917 -
- △..... +Burl Blankenship 1917 -
- 4 Atherlene Juanita Blankenship 1935 - 1935
- 4 Emmett Eugene Blankenship 1937 - 1937
- 4 Delma Lorine Blankenship 1939 -
- +Roy Virgil Manning 1937 -
- 5 Roy Thomas Manning 1958 -
- 5 Troy Allen Manning 1960 -
- +Toney Marshall
- 6 Roy Marshall Manning 1983 -
- 5 Timothy Ray Manning 1961 -
- 5 Tamerl Darlene Manning 1962 -
- 5 Trina Marie Manning 1965 -
- +Michael Brown
- 6 Joseph Michael Brown 1982 -
- *2nd Husband of Trina Marie Manning:
- +Bobby Pigg
- *2nd Husband of Ruby Vance:
- △..... +James Wesley Wood 1902 -
- 4 James Wood 1942 -
- +Sandra M Rice 1943 -
- 5 Tara Marie Wood 1964 -
- +Dean Donaldson
- 6 Anna Marie Donaldson 1983 -
- 5 James Wood 1968 -
- 5 Melissa Darlene Wood 1972 -
- 4 Robert Joseph Wood 1944 -
- +Renee Justice
- 5 Wesley James Wood 1979 - ^{3 MAY}
- 3 Marvin Vance 1919 - 1950
- △..... +Virgie Orpha McClanahan 1920 - 1997
- 4 Juanita Vance 1939 - Bef 1997
- 5 Connie Sue Vance 1958 -
- +Billy Hugh Laney 1954 -
- 6 Ashley Breanna Laney 1984 -
- 5 Deloris Jean Vance 1963 -
- +Edward Dwayne Brown 1962 -
- 6 Eddie Garrett Brown 1983 -
- 5 Mansford Dwayne Vance 1967 -
- 5 Ronnie Lee Vance 1969 -
- 4 Bobby Lee Vance 1941 -
- +Kay Annette Justus 1940 -
- 5 Terry Lee Vance 1972 -
- 5 Elizabeth Ann Vance 1975 -
- 5 Alvin James Vance 1978 - 1978
- 4 Alice Vance 1942 -
- +Arthur McKinney 1940 -
- 5 James Michael McKinney 1960 - 1960
- 5 Donetta McKinney 1963 -
- +David Lee Gantley 1965 -
- 6 Amdada Gantley 1983 -
- 5 Delmus McKinney 1965 -
- 5 Larry Ray McKinney 1967 -
- 5 Robin McKinney 1968 -
- 5 Nancy Jane McKinney 1970 -
- 4 Geneva Vance 1943 -

- +Douglas Ray Dawson 1946 -
- 5 Richard Lee Dawson 1962 -
- 4 Lonnie Vance 1945 -
- +Linda Gayle Smith 1951 -
- 5 Cheryl Denise Vance 1970 -
- 5 Kimberly Renee Vance 1971 -
- 5 Teresa Gail Vance 1973 -
- 5 Lonnie Marvin Vance 1976 -
- 5 William Bruce Vance 1978 -
- 4 Mattie Louise Vance 1947 -
- +Ronnie Dean Murphy 1940 -
- 5 Larry Dean Murphy 1967 -
- 5 Virgie Marie Murphy 1968 -
- 4 Archie D Dotson (Vance) 1947 -
- +Barbara Mitchell 1950 -
- 5 Jeremy D Dotson 1974 -
- 3 Ethel Vance 1921 -
- △..... +Charles McKinley Lester 1915 - 1961
- 4 Alvin Blain Lester 1939 - 1979
- +Grace Deloris Dunford 1938 -
- 5 Connie Michelle Lester 1963 -
- +Randy Stacy
- *2nd Husband of Connie Michelle Lester:
- +Richard Alen Flinchum 1961 -
- 6 Richard Alen Flinchum 1985 -
- 4 Alma Jane Lester 1941 -
- +Edward Milton Garcia
- 5 Edward Milton Garcia Jr 1959 -
- +Kathy ???
- 6 Nicole Shauna Garcia 1981 -
- 5 Mark Steven Garcia 1963 -
- 5 Pamela Lee Garcia 1967 -
- 4 Alva James Lester 1942 - 1976
- +Brenda Lue Estep 1941 -
- 5 Tamela Reene Lester 1965 -
- 5 Angela Marie Lester 1966 -
- +David Dodson 1960 -
- 4 Eleanor Nadine Lester 1944 -
- +Tommy Wayne Hipp 1951 -
- *2nd Husband of Eleanor Nadine Lester:
- +Michael Andrew Zoler 1942 -
- 5 David Michael Zoler 1963 -
- 6 Eric Michael Kinder
- 5 Deborah Lynn Zoler 1964 -
- 6 Nadine Marie Zoler 1982 -
- *3rd Husband of Eleanor Nadine Lester:
- +Evaresta Morales 1940 -
- 5 Anthony Raphael Morales
- *2nd Husband of Ethel Vance:
- △..... +Cloyd Meadows 1915 -
- 4 Archie Delmon Dotson
- 4 Nadine Marie Meadows 1982 -
- *3rd Husband of Ethel Vance:
- +Wesley Sorenson

- 3 Mabel Vance 1923 -
- △..... +William Blaine Endicott 1915 - 1945
- 4 Ruby Loretta Endicott 1941 -
- +Harold Rife 1935 -
- 5 Crystal Lynn Rife 1964 -
- 5 Joseph Harold Rife 1969 -
- 5 Marena Paige Rife 1964 -
- 5 Steven Jarrod Rife 1977 -
- 4 Raymond Farley Endicott 1943 -
- +Evelyn Jones 1943 -
- 5 Carnella Endicott 1966 -
- 5 William Lee Endicott 1971 -
- *2nd Husband of Mabel Vance:
- △..... +Lee Blankenship 1919 - 1997
- 4 Roger Lee Blankenship 1949 -
- +Brenda Ann Stacy
- 5 Anthony Lee Blankenship 1970 -
- 5 Meredith Blankenship 1973 -
- 4 Stuart Ray Blankenship 1951 -
- +Anita Bailey 1954 -
- 5 Richard Heath Blankenship 1977 -
- 5 Adam Rodney Blankenship 1983 -
- 4 Darlene Ruth Blankenship 1954 -
- +Steve Baker 1957 -
- 3 Alice Vance 1925 - 1942
- △..... +Gat Dotson - 1942
- 3 Macie Jane Wyatt 1927 -
- △..... +Kennie Bailey Abt 1919 - ^{11 DEC}
- 4 Franklin H Bailey 1951 -
- +Deborah Rose
- 5 Harold Keith Bailey
- 4 Norman Bailey
- 4 Kenneth Bailey
- 4 Tony Bailey
- 4 Joseph Bailey
- 4 Ricky Bailey
- 4 Brett Bailey
- 4 Wanda Bailey
- +Cosmo Diantanno
- 4 Janet Bailey
- +Wayne Sanders
- 4 Dorsie Bailey
- +Ernie McCoy
- 4 Dallas Bailey
- +Randy Cline

FRANCIA SONIA MORALES

XID-58786

○ see Profile of Shirley Ann Taylor - Entry 27 MAR 2010 for original

I. HARMON U - Head of Clan

A. ALLEN U

1. BENJAMIN U b About 1919 (NC)

a. HENRY U MD 30 OCT 1879 (Lawney Co, AR)

ELIZABETH TISDALE LOFLAND

i. HATTIE CORINNA U

△
11. HATTIE CORINNA⁴ UPCHURCH (ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 06 Aug 1898 in Arkansas, and died 15 Oct 1973 in Tishomingo Johnson Ok. Ravia Cem. She married JOHN CLYDE MOORE 01 Aug 1914 in Ok, son of WILLIAM MOORE and NETTIE MCAFEE. He was born 16 Aug 1892 in Seagoville, Dallas Texas, and died 28 Jun 1980 in Tishomingo Johnson Ok Ravia Cem.

Children of HATTIE UPCHURCH and JOHN MOORE are:

- △ i. MARTHA MARGIE LEE⁵ MOORE, b. 18 Feb 1925; d. Apr 1999, Sparks Nevada.
- △ ii. MORRISHENRY MOORE, b. 1915; d. 1925, Texas.
- △ A iii. LUCILLE INEZ MOORE, b. 06 Jan 1917, Shawnee Ok; d. 21 Jul 1989, Fresno Ca; m. EUGENE EFTON WALLER, 26 Jul 1935, Goate Kiowa Ok.
- △ iv. CORRINA ELIZABETH MOORE, b. 1921; d. 18 May 1988, Oklahoma city.
- ← 35. v. TRITTSUGH TIMOTHY MOORE, b. 25 Jan 1923, Durant, Bryan; d. Living 2010 ?.
- △ vi. JO AMOS MOORE, b. 29 Jul 1928, Ok. Ravia Cem; d. Nov 1947, Bakersfield Ca.
- △ vii. MARLAND DAVIS MOORE, b. 07 Aug 1934, Johnston Co Ok; d. Living 2010 ?.

△
35. TRITTSUGH TIMOTHY⁵ MOORE (HATTIE CORINNA⁴ UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 25 Jan 1923 in Durant, Bryan, and died in Living 2010 ?. He married LIVING GILES 11 Aug 1946 in Looxahoma Tate Miss, daughter of GILES and BLACK. △

Child of TRITTSUGH MOORE and LIVING GILES is:

- ← 45. i. DAVID GARETH⁶ MOORE, b. 11 Sep 1947, Tenn; d. 04 Oct 1999, Sacramento Ca. △

△
45. DAVID GARETH⁶ MOORE (TRITTSUGH TIMOTHY⁵, HATTIE CORINNA⁴ UPCHURCH, ELIZABETH^{T3} LOFLAND, MARTHA ANN² SMITH, SMITH¹) was born 11 Sep 1947 in Tenn, and died 04 Oct 1999 in Sacramento Ca. He married FRANCIA SONIA MORALES 22 Mar 1978 in Santa Clara. She was born 19 Oct 1952 in Jaurez Mexico, and died in Living Roseville Ca.

Child of DAVID MOORE and FRANCIA MORALES is:

- △ i. JEFFERY DAVID⁷ MOORE, b. 03 Nov 1986, Santa Clara Ca.

① see str 23 MAR 1991 Camella Dianne Da Lee to RPU

I. William Calvin U of the William U, IV / Aluel U, Sr Subdan

A. Annie Lula U

1. Dora Anna Da Lee

a. Don William Derrard b. 28 OCT 1955 (Atlanta, GA)

md Gwyneth Oliver Moran "Gwynie"

b. 9 APR 1956. Two children listed.

② see str 15 JAN 1992 Camella Dianne Da Lee to RPU

Don & Gwynie were md 14 FEB 1981 in St Philip's Cathedral (Episcopal) on Peachtree St in Atlanta, GA with a reception at the Piedmont Bowling Club - a very nice old establishment in Atlanta. I don't know where Gwynie was born but am 90% sure it was in Atlanta, GA as her folks have been there forever. There is sad news about their third child which was to be delivered by C-section on 27 DEC 1991. It was OK on 23 DEC 91 upon a Dr Vint but then on 24 DEC 91 the umbilical cord became tangled around the child's neck and strangled it. They named it William Oliver Derrard.

①

L A U R A

M O R A N

3 JAN 2015

Call from -

Laura

903 534 9131

L A U R A

M O R A N

TK

~~TK~~

ROCKY 695 @ ATT.NET

84

md. ~~Apex~~ 1947

Nov 2 1/2
years

Great Uncle
~~TF~~

BRYAN ^{Kate}
FATE

m

GP but

Fate Street Apex

1988 Fax contact

Hydram

me

Charlotte

GOODWIN

"Bellevue"

TO FL

GM

Mary Jane Tate - Jun 1
16 JUL 1873 (Byrd, NC)

B.H.P. 7

Sean Family

Wendy Family

Frank Gooding

Shirley Goodman - VA

John Goodman - NY

Jessie (Goodman) Swann d

Earl

Tate

Marshburn

Tate Ave

Burrell

Marshburn

Note - As of 23 JAN 2015 have not heard back from my 21 JAN 2015 email to Laura. I may have her name wrong. She lives away from NC but recalls 1940's involvement with her relatives in Apex, NC - I think she was there in 1947

① see # 25 NOV 1990 Cheryl Robin Abbot to RPI

I. George Granville II of the George II John U Subdun

A. Gerald Lloyd U

1. Linda Gayle U

a. Lisa Gayle Clements and
Michael Moran ↑

② see # 28 JAN 1991 Cheryl Robin Abbot to RPI

Michael Ernest Moran ↑ b. 12 OCT 1964 (Santa
Barbara, CA) and 21 APR 1985 Lisa Gayle Clements
b. 15 JUN 1965 (Bakersfield, CA)

JOHN B. MORCOMBE XID. 17561

- ① See It's 2 MAY 1987 Wilma Senora Cratree to RPA - Pg 5
Fela Jane Cratree d. 1987 md 1 SEP 1946
John B. Morcombe ↑, Fela is dau of
Benjamin Gordon Cratree of the George 4 /
Joseph & Sablan.

DAVID

MORE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 161
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MORE

David, 16

Margaret Aire "Peggy", 16

LUCILLE

MORE

① The Apex Herald WED 28 OCT 1998 Apex, NC

WILLIAM A. GREEN

LUCILLE MORE ↑

WILLIAM A. GREEN

William A. Green, 87, of 10225 Chapel Hill Rd., Morrisville, died early Tuesday morning in Western Wake Medical Center in Cary. He was a life-long resident of Morrisville, and retired from Carolina Coach Co. with 43 years of service. His funeral service was held Oct. 2, at 2 p.m. in the First Baptist Church of Morrisville. Burial followed in the Salem Baptist Church Cemetery in Apex, NC. Surviving are his wife of 65 years, Lucille More Green. A son: Jerry O. Green of Charlotte. Two daughters: Hazel G. Post of Reidsville, NC, and Betty G. Linthicum of Apex. Three brothers: Jack Green of Fuquay-Varina, Frank Green and Horace Green, both of Cary. Four sisters: Lesbia Edwards and Margie Cotton of Morrisville, Nell Sears of Apex, and Emma Stella "Tet" Walton of Morrisville. Also surviving are nine grandchildren, six great-grandchildren, and one great, great, grandchild. The family received friends from 7-9 p.m. on Thursday at the Apex Funeral Home, 511 W. Williams St. in Apex and other times at the Green Home, 10225 Chapel Hill Rd., Morrisville, NC. Flowers are welcome and memorials may be made to the First Baptist Church of Morrisville, 209 Church St., Morrisville, NC 27560.

MARGARET AIRE MORE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 161
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MORE

David, 16

Margaret Aire "Peggy", ↑ 16

SARAH EVELYN MORE

① The Cary News WED 13 NOV 1985 Cary, NC

Sarah Price

Mrs. Sarah Evelyn More Price, 79, of Monroe died Friday, Nov. 1, at Union Memorial Hospital in Monroe.

She was a retired schoolteacher.

Funeral service took place Sunday at Siler Presbyterian Church. Burial was in Lakeland Memorial Park.

She is survived by a son, Jerry Page Price of Alexandria, Va.; a daughter, Mrs. Ramona Price Keels of Cary; two sisters, Mrs. Gladys Clark of Kannapolis and Mrs. Katherine Price of Monroe; six grandchildren.

Memorials may be made to the Siler Presbyterian Church.

CLYDE

MOREAU

XID-47209

○ See Document Handed to RPA 14 APR 1996 by Ruth U. Church Unruh

I. Mary Ethel U. of the Charles U. / Thomas Gay U., Sr
Subclass - Thomas Gay U., Jr Line. Two children
listed below with descendants

- 10 Mary Ruth MCKELVEY b. 19 Aug 1919 d. 31 May 1986
m. Allen TURPIN, JR
- 11 Billy MCKELVEY m. Barbaara TIEMAN
- 11 Joyce MCKELVEY m. Tommy BRAKEFIELD
m. Clyde MOREAU ↑
- 12 Debbie BRAKEFIELD
- 12 Dorothy BRAKEFIELD
- 10 William Henry MCKELVEY JR b. 21 Feb 1926 d. 27-APR-1989
m. 22 Feb 1950 Margaret MORGAN b. 5 MOV 1928
- 11 Sharon MCKELVEY b. 2 FEB 1951
m. 10 JUNE 1978 Russell Wilson BROOKS b. 3 MAY 1948
- 11 Yvonne Floria MCKELVEY b. 7 MAR 1953
m. 11 Aug 1979 Thomas Lillard STALLINGS b. 2 JULY 1951
- 12 Lauren Nicole STALLINGS b. 19 Feb 1981
- 12 Morgan Elena STALLINGS b. 8 DEC 1983
- 12 Stephen Thomas STALLINGS b. 26 Apr 1989
- 11 Paul Curtis MCKELVEY b. 29 SEPT 1959
m. 17 Nov 1984 Tanya JORDAN b. 29 Jun 1960
- 12 Brent Jason MCKELVEY b. 6 FEB 1987
- 12 Christopher Jordan MCKELVEY b. 29 Apr 1989

DAWN R

MOREAU

○ TX mg

066515	UPCHURCH THOMAS P	20	MOREAU DAWN R	19	5/21/1983	VICTORIA
--------	----------------------	----	---------------	----	-----------	----------

DAWN RENEE MOREAU

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Brian Thomas Upchurch	19-Jan-88	Male	Victoria	Thomas Paul Upchurch	Dawn Renee Moreau
Michael Joseph Upchurch	16-Aug-89	Male	Victoria	Thomas Paul Upchurch	Dawn Renee Moreau

DAWN RENEE MOREAU

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Sarah Ashley Upchurch	2-Feb-85	Female	Victoria	Thomas Paul Upchurch	Dawn Renee Moreau

○ See the 17 JUL 1996 Elvira Emma Stone to RPA

I. John Braannon of the Richard U, /Clarence U, F
Sulston - Richard U, IV line

A. Alma Zalard U

1. Elden William U b 9 FEB 1939 (Abernathy, Dale Co, TX)
md 17 SEP 1960 (Sterling City, Sterling Co, TX) Rhonda
Lanor Sells b 14 DEC 1944 (Matador, Motley Co, TX)
[daughters of Horace Knizely Sells & Fannie Juanita Rose]

a. Sonja Denise U b 23 NOV 1960 (Victoria, Victoria Co, TX) md 27 JUN 1982
(Victoria, TX) Simon Taylor Russell III b 25 SEP 1955 (Loupine Clute, TX)

i. Simon Taylor Russell, IV b 23 MAR 1990

ii. Catherine Elyse Russell b 1 JUN 1993

b. John David U b 28 DEC 1961 (Victoria, TX)

c. Thomas Paul U b 8 MAR 1963 (Victoria, TX) md Dawn Renee Moreau
b 17 DEC 1963 (Victoria, TX).

i. Sarah Ashley U b 2 FEB 1985

ii. Brian Thomas U b 15 JAN 1988

iii. Michael Joseph U b 16 AUG 1989

① See its 17 JUL 1991 film Read U to RPM { Note
 Biofile of OMMA misplaced. in a reconstruction
 - RDU]

I. Joseph U - 65 DEC 1775 (VA)
 A Enoch S. U

1. Joseph Hamblen U

a. Francis R. U

i. Joseph Judd U b 25 SEP 1902
 (Alvin, TX) d 14 NOV 1967 (Houston,
 TX) (p Bus Houston, TX) and
 8 NOV 1929 (Lake Charles, LA)

Olympie Marais Moreau

one adopted child

ANGELINE

MOREDOCK

○ See Ltr 7 SEP 2000 Melua Bow U to RPU for a single sheet of data. The family involved is as follows:

I. GEORGE U - Head of clan
A. Shadrach U

NOTE: Melua I. George U b 1810

presumably
got this sheet
from nee Betty

A. WILLIAM THOMAS U b 1848 Md (1st) VICTORIA
BOW; Md (2nd) 1878 (C) SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS

June Bean who seems to have gotten it from a Granddaughter
of William Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Edens - "GRANDDAUGHTER X"
Details on the sheet:

#1 Presumed 1880 CENSUS [State & County?]

JESSE BOW 33 b KY [NATHANIEL JESSE BOW]

VICTORIA BOW 26 b KY [WIFE & nee VICTORIA BOW]

TAVY U 9 b KY [TANIE BELL U]

JAMES A. U 6 b KY [JAMES ANDREW U]

WILLIAM BOW 1

LULA B. BOW 3/12

→ THE "GRANDDAUGHTER X"
SAYS HER UNCLE
HERMAN [HERMAN
U] REPORTS SPELL-
ING AS TAVY
U

[STEP CHILDREN
OF JESSE
BOW]

#2 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

WILLIAM T U 32 [WILLIAM THOMAS U]

SARAH E. U 26 [SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS]

#3 CLINTON CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

GEORGE W. U 24

SARAH JANE U 20 [SARAH JANE RILEY]

#4 UNCLE HERMAN [HERMAN U] went to Burkenille, KY and bought
out the interest of his 1/2 siblings [TANIE & JAMES] at the death of FAT.

#5 1880 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS

JAMES MOREDOCK 30 b TN

FRANCES MOREDOCK WIF 35

ANGELINE MOREDOCK 5

JOSEPH MOREDOCK 1

WILLIAM FORD 9 - STEPSON

NOTE: The top 2/3rds of the single sheet is represented by
the above abstract. The bottom 1/3 ("B") needs more attention
after Granddaught X is identified - RPU 17 SEP 2000

JAMES

MOREDOCK

See It's 7 SEP 2000 Melva Davis L to RPU for a single sheet of data. The family involved is as follows:

I. GEORGE U - Head of Cam
A. Shadrach U

NOTE: Melva I. George U b 1810

presumably
got this sheet
from mee Betty

A. WILLIAM THOMAS U b 1848 md (1st) VICTORIA
BOW; md (2nd) 1878 (C) SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS

June Bean who seems to have gotten it from a Granddaughter
of William Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Edens - "GRANDDAUGHTER X"

Details on the sheet:

#1 Presumed 1880 CENSUS [State & County?]

JESSE BOW 33 W KY [NATHANIEL JESSE BOW]

VICTORIA BOW 26 W KY [WIFE & mee VICTORIA BOW]

TAVY U 9 W KY [TANIE BELL U]

JAMES A. U 6 W KY [JAMES ANDREW U]

WILLIAM BOW 1

LULA B. BOW 3/12

#2 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

WILLIAM T U 32 [WILLIAM THOMAS U]

SARAH E. U 26 [SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS]

#3 CLAYTON CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

GEORGE W. U 24

SARAH JANE U 20 [SARAH JANE RILEY]

#4 UNCLE HERMAN [HERMAN U] went to Burkenille, KY and bought
out the interest of his 1/2 siblings [TANIE & JAMES] at the death of FAT.

#5 1880 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS

JAMES MOREDOCK 30 W TN

FRANCES MOREDOCK WIF 35

ANGELINE MOREDOCK 5

JOSEPH MOREDOCK 1

WILLIAM FORD 9 - STEPSON

THE "GRANDDAUGHTER X"
SAYS HER UNCLE
HERMAN [HERMAN
U] REPORTS SPELL-
ING AS TINA
U

NOTE: The top 2/3rds of the single sheet is represented by
the above abstract. The bottom 1/3 ("B") needs more attention
after Granddau X is identified - RPU 17 SEP 2000

JOSEPH

MOREDOCK

See It 7 SEP 2000 Melua Bow U to RPU for a single sheet of data. The family involved is as follows:

I. GEORGE U - Head of clan
A. Shadrach U

NOTE: Melua I. George U b 1810

presumably
get this sheet
from mee Betty

A. WILLIAM THOMAS U b 1848 md (1st) VICTORIA
BOW; md (2nd) 1878 (1) SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS

June Bean who seems to have gotten it from a Granddaughter
of William Thomas & Sarah Elizabeth Edens - "GRANDDAUGHTER X"

Details on the sheet:

#1 Presumed 1880 CENSUS [State & County?]

JESSE BOW 33 b KY [NATHANIEL JESSE BOW]

VICTORIA BOW 26 b KY [WIFE & mee VICTORIA BOW]

TAVY U 9 b KY [TANIE BELL U]

JAMES A. U 6 b KY [JAMES ANDREW U]

WILLIAM BOW 1

LULA B. BOW 3/12

THE "GRANDDAUGHTER X"
SAYS HER UNCLE
HERMAN [HERMAN
U] REPORTS SPELL-
ING AS TINA
U

[STEP CHILDREN
OF JESSE
BOW]

#2 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

WILLIAM T U 32 [WILLIAM THOMAS U]

SARAH E. U 26 [SARAH ELIZABETH EDENS]

#3 CLAYTON CO, KY CENSUS - 1880

GEORGE W U 24

SARAH JANE U 20 [SARAH JANE RILEY]

#4 UNCLE HERMAN [HERMAN U] went to Burkenille, KY and bought
out the interest of his 1/2 siblings [TANIE & JAMES] at the death of FAT.

#5 1880 CLAY CO, KY CENSUS

JAMES MOREDOCK 30 b TN

FRANCES MOREDOCK WIF 35

ANGELINE MOREDOCK 5

JOSEPH MOREDOCK 11

WILLIAM FORD 9 - STEPSON

NOTE: The top 2/3rds of the single sheet is represented by
the above abstract. The bottom 1/3 ("B") needs more attention
after Granddaughter X is identified - RPU 17 SEP 2000

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. W^m BECKWITH MA NORA --

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alva Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith D. Beulah Beckwith

There was a black cemetery North of the Bryant Smith
cemetery - it has been destroyed

Arthur Jones and Jilly -- - lived on Miley Perry Farm
on the North side of Road - Blacks

Betty Moreen - had a son Cleola (?) Moreen

W^m Satterfield - wife Maggie

Joe Hednam & Caruthers

↳ son Richard Hednam killed in local saloon

I. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kenz - wife - Maria?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - wife - Anne

Yehurch store - she remembers it run by a shrewd, old
Yehurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - wife Bell Hednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old stage Rd

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school

Supply Business & lost same. One son was not kept

My girls uncle came from Estelle Jones who
married for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn

she was nee Barber & wife of Malachi Jones. They
had one handicapped daughter.

JETTIE

MOREFIELD

○ FAMILIES 285 & 287 - WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - PART II

I. JACOB FRANKS d 1790

AUTHOR:
(JANICE H. SMITH)

A. ANTHONY FRANKS, SR b 1750

1. ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803 (COPY OF F285 WITH HIS BIOFILE)

2. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825 (COPY OF F287 WITH HIS BIOFILE)

1. JAMES AUSTIN FRANKS b 1855

(I) JOSEPH D. FRANKS MD () JETTIE MOREFIELD

(II) WILLIE S. FRANKS MD () AMANDA JONES

(III) LENDRA FRANKS MD () CLEM SUMMERS

(IV) LILLIAN FRANKS MD () LUTHER ROSS

II. CHARLIE FRANKS b 1860 () d 1930 ()

MD (1ST) () MEALIE WHITAKER

MD (2ND) () MAMIE CROCKER

(I) DALTON FRANKS

(II) IVY FRANKS MD () HELEN FRANKS

(III) NADMI FRANKS MD () MELROSE COTTON

(IV) OLIVIA FRANKS MD () BRAXTON JONES

(V) EVIE LEE FRANKS MD () GLENN FLOWERS

(VI) IRMA FRANKS MD () CURTIS CURIN

(VII) IDELL FRANKS MD () DELMA HAWKINS

III. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS b 29 JUN 1863 () d 27 SEP 1951 ()

MD () WILLIE EULENE PARTIN b 20 OCT 1968 () d 4 DEC 1940

(I) LINA FRANKS b 21 MAR 1900 () d 20 OCT 1968 - DIPHTHERIA

AUTHOR F-287 ←

(II) CALLIE ESTHER FRANKS b 14 MAR 1895

MD 14 AUG 1913 () JUDSON JESSE SORRELL, SR b 20 SEP 1894 () d 27 NOV 1937 ()

(A) JUDSON JESSE SORRELL, JR b 4 NOV 1914

MD () CARRIE ISOLINE HOPKING

(B) ESTHER MAYDELLE SORRELL b 4 JUL 1916

MD () FRANK GUERLANT WILLIAMS

(C) DOROTHY LOUISE SORRELL b 25 AUG 1918

MD () WILLIAM THOMAS FOSTER

(D) NO FURTHER ISSUE

(III) NO FURTHER ISSUE

IV. FRANCES FRANKS b 1865 MD () SAM ROWLAND

(I) LEE ROWLAND MD () GOLDIE PENNY

(II) WORTH ROWLAND MD () CLAUDIA HOCUTT

(III) ALMA ROWLAND MD () LUTHEL STANGEL

(IV) ALLIE ROWLAND MD () HUBERT BRITT

(V) BLANCHE ROWLAND MD () DELMA MARTIN

(VI) RUBY ROWLAND d AGE 24 DAY TO BE MD

ROBERT C

MOREHEAD

TX Mg

027525	MOREHEAD ROBERT C	25	UPCHURCH PATSY R	21	4/6/1970	CASS
--------	----------------------	----	---------------------	----	----------	------

ROBERT CLAYTON MOREHEAD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Shannon Janel Morehead	2 Oct 1970	Female	Cass	<u>Robert Clayton Morehead</u>	Patsy Ruth Upchurch

ROBERT C

MOREHEAD

○ TX mg

055142	MOREHEAD ROBERT C	28	UPCHURCH PATSY R	24	6/7/1973	CASS
--------	----------------------	----	---------------------	----	----------	------



SHANNON JANEL MOREHEAD

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Shannon Janel Morehead</u> ↑	2 Oct 1970	Female	Cass	Robert Clayton Morehead	Patsy Ruth Upchurch

MARIALICE KAY MOREHOUSE XFA-61709

FROM EMAIL 21 DEC 2014 JACALYN FAYE DYCE TO RAY

I. MARY U D/o Shadrach Allen U of the George U / Shadrach
U. Sudan - Miriam U Inul - CS - 83

A. JOHN MARION CRABTREE b 15 OCT 1895 (SLICKFORD,
WAYNE CO, KY) d SD 30 JUL 1987

1. GERALDINE MAUDE CRABTREE

E1. Geraldine Maude CRABTREE* (19 NOV 1921 -) & Glen Leslie ARNDT (25 FEB -)

F1. Bob Leslie ARNDT* (16 JUN 1940 -) & Peggy Ann RICHARDSON

a Mellisa Ann ARNDT (12 AUG 1966)

b Teresa Marie ARNDT (4 SEP 1967)

c Patricia Sue ARNDT (16 APR 1969 -)

F1 (SECOND MARRIAGE) Bob Leslie ARNDT* (16 JUN 1940 -) & Darlene Emily GREEN

d Timothy Leslie ARNDT (19 FEB 1971 -)

F2. Nancy Lee ARNDT (23 DEC 1941 -)

& Wayne Marvin THOMPSON (15 JUN 1938 -)

a Robin Renee THOMPSON (28 APR 1961 -) & James Allen WRIGHT

b Julie Ann THOMPSON (2 JUN 1962)

c Jeffrey Wayne THOMPSON (30 JAN 1969 -)

F3. Richard Alen ARNDT (16 OCT 1947 -)

& Marialice Kay MOREHOUSE (26 JUL 1949 -)

a Leslie Clinton ARNDT (27 MAR 1969 -)

b Christopher John ARNDT (19 DEC 1972 -)

E1 (SECOND MARRIAGE) Geraldine Maude CRABTREE*

(19 NOV 1921 -) & Merritt KIRBY

F4. Dave KIRBY (6 NOV 1957 -) & Tammy Anne PARKER

MARINA ADALINE MOREHOUSE

RECORDS FOR THE WILLIAM RASEY MARSH FAMILY GGG/0

PARALEE MAY CURRY - RPU 20 AUG 2014

JULIE-SNYDER 2010

Caylor Family Tree

OWNER: GEORGE CAYLOR: ↘

REST FROM

Julie Snyder family tree

William Rasey Marsh

Birth 25 Dec 1856 in Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky, U.S.
Death 20 Nov 1942 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, U.S.

Parents

- William Harrison Marsh 1838 - 1916
- Minerva Ann Morris 1840 - 1906

1870 Residence
Age: 14 District 1, Wayne, Kentucky

1875 Marriage to Missouri
17 Jan Adeline Simpson

1880 Residence
Age: 24 Slick Ford, Wayne, Kentucky,

1900 Residence
Age: 44 Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky

1900 Residence
Age: 44 Slickford, Wayne, Kentucky

1920 Residence
Age: 64 Milford, Bracken, Kentucky

1920 Residence
Age: 64 Elk Creek, Wayne, Kentucky

Spouse & Children

- Missouri Adeline Simpson 1856 - 1917
- John Marshall Marsh 1876 - 1958
- Albert Marsh 1877 -
- Henry Alvin Marsh 1878 - 1882
- Minerva Ann Marsh 1879 - 1923
- Matilda Jane Marsh 1881 - 1966
- Mary Helen Marsh 1883 - 1959
- Peter Marsh 1886 - 1978
- Martha Lee Marsh 1888 - 1979
- Elizabeth Bell Zorah Marsh 1890 - 1974

John Marshall Marsh

Birth 28 Mar 1876 in Monticello, Wayne Co, KY
Death Jun 02, 1958 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI

Parents

- William Rasey "Billie" Marsh 1842 - 1912

Martha Adaline Addie Morehouse 1856 - 1941

1880 Residence
Age: 4 Slick Ford, Wayne, Kentucky,

1895 Marriage to
24 Jan Pickett Co.
Age: 18 Minnie Ellen Tinch

Residence
Lee, Kentucky

Emma Lee Marsh



Birth 3 Oct 1905 in Monticello, Wayne, KY
Death 18 January 1981 Cer # 528 in Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, U.S.

1920 Marriage to William Wade
1 Nov Lexington, Fayette, Kentucky, U.S.

1935 Residence
Age: 30 Fayette, Kentucky

1940 Residence
1 Apr Fayette, Kentucky,

Parents

- John Marshall Marsh 1876 - 1958
- Minnie Ellen Tinch 1878 - 1958

Spouse & Children

- William Wade 1897 - 11873
- Private
- Private
- Minnie Lee Wade 1921 - 2005
- William Bruce Wade 1923 - 1982
- Roy Wade 1925 - 1925
- Bettie Lou Wade 1931 - 2005
- Wilma Jean Wade 1937 - 1938

I. GEORGE U. OF CLAW

A. MOSES U

I. LEVINA JANE U

G. W^m HARRISON MARSH, I

A i W^m RASEY MARSH

VS (MD) ← Δ MD () MISSOURI ADELINE SIMPSON

() → (IX) - SEE ABOVE
→ MARTHA ADALINE MOREHOUSE (I) JOHN MARSHALL MARSH

Δ MD () MINNIE ELLEN TINCH

(A) → (F) SEE ABOVE RIGHT
(D) EMMA LEE MARSH

Δ MD () WILLIAM WADE

(I) → (D) - SEE RIGHT
(B) MINNIE LEE WADE MD 3 TIMES X, Y, Z ↘

Δ (E) PARALEE MAE CURRY MD () → - mackillop

Minnie Lee Wade

Birth 24 Aug 1921 in Paris, Bourbon, Kentucky, U.S.
Death 25 Aug 2005 in Sherman, Grayson, Texas, U.S.

Parents

- William Wade 1897 - 11873
- Emma Lee Marsh 1905 - 1981



Spouse & Children

- Roy Dell Gabhart 1915 - 1962
- Lois Ann Gabhart 1939 - 2001

Spouse & Children

- Aubrey Raymond Curry 1908 - 1990

Spouse & Children

- Joseph John Kester Jr 1927 - 1998

1938 X Marriage to Roy Dell Gabhart
5 Jul Harrodsburg, Mercer, Kentucky, USA

1948 Y Marriage to Aubrey Raymond Curry
22 Aug Durant, Bryan, Oklahoma, USA

1989 Z Marriage to Joseph John Kester Jr
23 Sep Sherman, Grayson, Texas, USA

ANNIE

MOREL

RECORDS FOR W^m C. STRONACH b NOV 1844 (NC) s/o W^m BART 1804 - RP422OCT2009

1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC RALEIGH 1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Name	FARMER	BORN	Age	RALEIGH WARD 2	ABT	Age
William C Stronach	HEAD WD	NOV 1844	55 NC	Name		
Alexander Stronach	SON S ATT	AVE 1869	30 NC	Anna Thomas	HEAD (1, D) S	1877 33 NC
John B Stronach	SON S BRO	AVE 1872	27 NC	Anna B Thomas	DAU S	1906 4 NC
Frank M Stronach	SON S CRK	DEC 1874	25 NC	* John Stronach	BRO S	1872 38 NC
Anna B Stronach	DAU S	OCT 1876	23 NC	William Snow	BIL (M) S	1874 36 NC
Alice K Stronach	DAU S	JAN 1880	20 NC	Alice Snow	SIS (2, 1)	1881 29 NC
Δ Matilda F Ball	MIL WD	SEP 1831	68 VA	Δ Annie Morel	LOVER S	1880 30 GA
				William Snow	NEPL	1908 1
				* MANAGER. CASH		6/12 NC
				REGISTER COMPANY		

I. WILLIAM STRONACH b 1804 (SCOTLAND)

Δ A. WILLIAM CARTER STRONACH b NOV 1844 (NC)

Δ MD C) ANNA BARTON BALL

Δ 1. ALEXANDER B. STRONACH, b AVE 1869

Δ MD C) MARGARET K

Δ a. ALEXANDER B. STRONACH, JR b 1906

Δ b. MARGARET K. STRONACH b 1908

Δ c. MARISSA STRONACH b 1910

Δ 2. JOHN BARTON STRONACH b AVE 1882

Δ 3. FRANK M. STRONACH b DEC 1874

Δ MD C) BELLE HAY

Δ a. THOMAS HAY STRONACH b 1908

Δ 4. ANNA B. STRONACH b OCT 1878

Δ MD C) THOMAS

Δ a. ANNA B. THOMAS

Δ 5. ALICE K. STRONACH

Δ MD C) WILLIAM SNOW

Δ a. WILLIAM SNOW

NOTE: Thomas Hay Stronach on 1910 & 1920 census in Raleigh, NC could be the same as Thomas S. Stronach on the 1930 census in Washington, DC. Need more evidence - RP4 22 OCT 2009

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH WARD 2

Name	MD S YRS POLICE JUSTICE	ABT	Age
Alexander Stronach	HEAD	1870	40 NC
Margett K Stronach	WIF {3, 3}	1879	31 WV
Alexander Stronach Jr	SON	1906	4 NY
Margrett K Stronach	DAU	1907	2 NC
Marisch P Stronach	DAU	1910	6/12 NC

1910 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH WARD 4

Name	MD S YRS DRICK MANUFACTURER	ABT	Age
F M Stronach	HEAD	1875	35 NC
Belle Hay Stronach	WIF (1, 1)	1884	26 NC
Thomas Hay Stronach	SON	1906	4 NC
Δ T T Hay	BIL WD	1854	56 NC
Δ Jennie Merret	SERVANT B WD	1882	28 NC
Δ Cary Cole	SERVANT B	1893	17 NC

1920 CENSUS WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH WARD 4

Name	ABT	Age
Belle H Stronach	HEAD WD	1889 36
Thomas H Stronach	SON	1908 12
Δ Lokni L Mattson	BOARDER	1897 26
Δ Charles Jrura (JANSEN)		1893 27
Δ Kaunsch J Nixon		1894 26

1930 CENSUS - WASHINGTON, DC

Name	PASTAL CLERK	ABT	Age
Δ Thomas C Lyon	HEAD S	1902	28 NC
Δ Thomas S Stronach	PARTNER S	1907	23 NC
	CLERK DAVE STORE		

1930 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC
RALEIGH

Name	CAPITAL AMT RENTS	ABT	Age
Belle Stronach	WD	1885	45

VIOLA CHEIRE MOREL

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1999

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
<u>Viola Cheire Morel</u>	1 Nov 1962	Female	Dallas		Betty Jean Upchurch

ANNIE MORELAND

① see 24 20 AVE 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr ARP

I. J. F. Coche and Annie Moreland

A. Eloise Coche and James B. Hoyle

1. Anne Hoyle and 75 FEB 1930

(Dawson, GA) Thomas Benton U, Jr
of the more U / Whitney U
Subclass

The Apex Herald WED 11 OCT 1995 Apex, NC

William, Penland say vows

Kerry Shea Gilliam and Christopher Penland, both of Greenville, N.C. were married October 7, 1995 at First Baptist Church in Lexington, N.C. by Dr. David Hoke Coon, Jr.

The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lane Gilliam of Lexington, N.C. The bridegroom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Joe Penland of Cary. The bride's grandmother is Velma Buchanan of Hickory and the groom's grandmother is Mrs. William Morand of Cary.

The bride was given in marriage by her father.

Jill Gilliam of High Point was matron of honor. Bridesmaids were Brande Hilton, Betsy Perrell, Stephanie Saintsing, Stephanie Shoaf and Judy Thomas. They wore a floor-length navy gown.

Joe Penland of Cary was best

man. Ushers were Will Creech, Bannon Gilliam, Michael Morand, Tony Morand and Dr. John York.

Music was provided by Sally Duran Trio of Greensboro; Marge Team, pianist; Al Martin, organist; Wendy and Brian Walker, vocalists.

A reception was held in the fellowship hall of First Baptist Church and given by the bride's parents.

After a wedding trip to Helen, Georgia the couple will make their home in Greenville.

The bride is a graduate of East Carolina University and is employed by PSI Telecommunications Services.

The bridegroom is a graduate of Apex High School, Pfeiffer College and Appalachian State University and is candidate for PhD in Physiology at ECU.



Kerry Gilliam Penland

I. Lane Gilliam
m(d) -- Buchanan ← X -- Buchanan
m(d) -- Buchanan ← m(d) Velma --

A. Kerry Shea Gilliam
m(d) Christopher Penland ← Y. Joe Penland
m(d) -- Morand ← Z. William Morand
m(d) -- -- m(d) -- --

TERRI DENISE MOREN

XID-14219

- ① Myron Durrell Smith b 24 JUL 1959 (Little Rock, AR).
and Terri Denise Moren on 1 MAY 1982. Myron
is son of Mrs Durrell Smith, gr of Annie
Lemsa Kenard & gr of Leo Norwalk of the Moren
Courtney & Subular (42, Pg 90, 109).

○ See It 3 AUG 1995 David Maxine Desper & RPH

I. Ocia Mann of the Morse U / Murray U Subclass
- Martha U Line.

A. David Austin Mann

1. Donald Ray Mann and David Maxine Desper,
son of Thomas Jacob Desper & Ella Mae Tuck

a. Jeffrey Scott Mann b 23 FEB 1959 (Oklahoma City, OK) [^{Grad Univ of Okla} Occup CPA, Baptist]

and 2 JAN 1982 (Ponce, Puerto Rico)

Julia Vanessa Viero b 4 JUL 1961 (Ponce, Puerto Rico) [Housewife, Baptist], daughter of Julio Viero & Ana Elba Moreno

i. Michelle Elizabeth Mann

b 31 JUL 1988 (Oklahoma City, OK)

ii. Natalie Marie Mann

b 22 JUL 1991 (Oklahoma City, OK)

iii. Christopher Jeremiah Mann

b 4 AUG 1994 (Oklahoma City, OK)

b. Steven Thomas Mann b 10 MAR 1961

(Oklahoma City, OK)

c. Melanie Lynn Mann b 28 FEB 1962

(Oklahoma City, OK) [Beautician, Baptist]

and 24 JUN 1979 (Oklahoma City, OK)

Ronald Michael McKinney b 24 NOV

1957 (Enfola, McCurtain Co, OK), son

of Richard McKinney & Matilda English

○ From the 23 FEB 2004 Gretchen Gaye Mann to RPU

I. Mosen 4 - Head of clan

A. Murray 4

1. Martha 4

a. Augustin Ann Yates

1. James Oscar Mann

(I) Harold West Mann, M.D. - see below

Gretchen notes: "Because the descendants (of HWM) are still living they should not be displayed on the internet"

1. Dr. Harold West MANN (b.6 Jul 1901-Weatherford,Parker Co.,TX d.27 May 1951-Angelton,Brazoria Co.,TX)

sp: Lois Eleanor HEFLIN (b.10 Sep 1906-Sonora,McCulloch Co.,TX d.14 Jul 1996-San Angelo,TX)

2. Lois Carol MANN (b.11 Apr 1929-Ft. Worth,TX d.10 Nov 1996-San Angelo,TX)

sp: LeRoy Brooks RUDDER

3. Deborah Lois RUDDER (b.4 Jul 1953-Freeport,Brazoria Co.,TX)

sp: Charles E. NETZ

1 daughter
1 son

sp: Josephine Gaye RIDDLE (b.29 Sep 1909-Abilene,TX)

2. Gretchen Gaye MANN (b.8 Jul 1943-Texarkana,Miller Co.,Arkansas)

sp: David Haskell HUGHES (b.30 Jun 1942-Ft. Towson,Choctaw Co.,OK)

married 23 Oct 1961
Durant, OK

3. Karrie Kim HUGHES (b.28 Feb 1963-Durant,Bryan County,OK)

sp: Gery Lee JERNIGAN (b.18 Jun 1959-Bitburg,Germany)

married 19 June 1982 - 1 daughter
Atleet, Atascosa Co., TX

sp: Jackie Ray SMITH (b.26 Sep 1942-Austin,TX)

married 31 Oct., San Antonio, Bexar Co., TX

3. Jennifer Katherine SMITH (b.10 Jan 1969-Freeport,Brazoria Co.,TX)

sp: Douglas Andrew YOUNG (b.1 Apr 1969-Colorado Springs,CO)

married 11 Mar 1995
1 daughter
1 son

2. Jennifer Josephine MANN (b.28 May 1945-Texarkana,Miller Co.,Arkansas)

sp: Roger Lester SMITH (b.30 Jan 1944-Beeville,TX)

3. Tracy Lee SMITH (b.24 Jul 1965-San Marcos,Hays Co.,TX)

sp: Denver LEMONS (b.18 Jan 1964-Portales,NM)

married 1990, Franklin, TX.
3 sons

3. Sheryl Gaye SMITH (b.21 Nov 1973-Austin,TX)

sp: Daniel MORENO

married 16 June 2001
1 son
San Marcos, TX

H. W. MANN

Dr. Harold West Mann, Angleton, Texas, died May 27, 1951, of coronary thrombosis.

The son of Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Mann, Fort Worth, Dr. Mann was born July 6, 1901, in Weatherford. He attended Texas Christian University, Fort Worth, and was graduated from the University of Tennessee College of Medicine, Memphis, in 1925, after which he interned at Parkland Hospital, Dallas, and St. Joseph's Hospital, Fort Worth. Dr. Mann served several years in Texas and Louisiana as company doctor for the Magnolia Oil Company

before entering private practice in Fort Worth and later in De Kalb and McAllen. Since 1945 Dr. Mann had been with the Texas Public Health Service in Uvalde County and Brazoria County. His specialties were traumatic surgery and public health.

A fellow of the American Medical Association, Dr. Mann was a member of the Texas Medical Association through several county societies, the last of which was Brazoria County Medical Society. He was a Mason.

Dr. Mann married Miss Josephine Riddle in Texarkana in 1942. Besides his wife, he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Le Roy Rudder, Miss Jenny Jo Mann, and Miss Gretchen Mann, Angleton; and one brother, Shirley Mann, who is serving with the Armed Forces.



DR. H. W. MANN

EDWIN PETER MORIN, SR

○ The Apex Herald WED 24 JAN 1996 Apex, NC

EDWIN P. MORIN

Edwin Peter Morin, 55, of Apex died Thursday, Jan. 18, 1996. A funeral mass was held Monday, Jan. 22, at St. Andrew the Apostle Catholic Church in Apex with Father Ed Gallagher officiating. Burial was at Apex Cemetery.

Survivors: wife, Antonia B. Morin; son, Edwin Morin Jr. of Monroe; two daughters, Maria Morin of Secaucus, N.J., Suzanne Donadio of Hawthorne, N.J.; brother, Robert B. Morin of Maumee, Ohio; four grandchildren; several cousins.

Memorials may be given to the American Heart Association, Region 5, 3901 Computer Dr., Raleigh, NC 27609, or to the American Diabetes Association, 3109 Poplarwood Ct., Suite 125, Raleigh, NC 27604-1043.

NATHAN MORLEY, JR

① see pt 28 APR 1986 John Milton Mills DROM

Elizabeth Mills md 23 DEC 1828 Nathan Morley, Jr
wit. J. M. Bennis, Luntal Eason, M. L. Hearn.

HARVEY LEE MORLOCK

○ A DNA CONNECTION - IN EARLY 2018 BRENDA CARBON - THE DNA COORDINATOR FOR ALLIED FAMILIES INTERACTED WITH MRS LENDA ROBERTSON (NEE LENDA MORLOCK) ABOUT DNA LINKAGES WITH WPCNUCHES. AFTER SEVERAL BRIEF SEARCHES OUR CONVENTIONAL RECORDS SHOWED NO USEFUL RELATIONSHIPS SEE BIOFILE OF LENDA MORLOCK FOR HER EMAIL OF 15 MAR 2018 GIVING HER DESCENDANCY CHART. IT REVEALED NO WPCNUCH LINKAGES. HOWEVER THE FOLLOWING EXCEPT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO CAPTURE SOME OF THE KEY FAMILIAL NAMES FOR OUR BIOFILE SYSTEM - RFP 15 MAR 2018

△ I. EMMETT LEE WYLIE

↳ MD () MARTHA VICTORIA BROWN -

↳ A. HENRY L. WYLIE b 27 NOV 1876 (BENTON CO., AR) d 19 NOV 1954 (LITTLE ROCK, AR)

A MD () ROSA LEE NOFFSENGER b 5 JAN 1880 (TERRONZA, CRITTENDEN, AR) d 27 SEP 1981 (PARKIN CROSS, AR) [NOTE - IT SEEMS ROSA HAD A NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WENT BY THE LAST NAME MORLOCK - RPO]

△ I. LEE ROY MORLOCK b 21 SEP 1900 (LITTLE ROCK, AR) d 7 JUL 1981 (WAYNE CO. MO)

△ MD () ROSA LEE OWENS b 6 FEB 1878 (CONWAY, AR) d 18 AUG 1990 (FAYETTE, AL)

△ a. HARVEY LEE MORLOCK b 6 MAY 1940 (N. LITTLE ROCK AR) d 29 OCT 2001 (FORREST CITY, ST FRANCIS, AR)

△ MD () RUBY LUCILLE NEAL b 29 FEB 1940 (WEDNER, AR)

□

△ i LENDA MORLOCK b 13 SEP 1966

CONOCO, IL

MD (BT) 1987 () - - -

MD (MO) 1996 () - - -

MD (RO) 3 MAR 2001 () BRIAN

ARTHUR ROBINSON

LEE ROY MORLOCK



A DNA CONNECTION - IN EARLY 2018 BRENDA CARBON - THE DNA COORDINATOR FOR ALLIED FAMILIES INTERACTED WITH MRS LENDA ROBERTSON (NEE LENDA MORLOCK) ABOUT DNA LINKAGES WITH UPCHUNCHES. AFTER SEVERAL BRIEF SEARCHES OUR CONVENTIONAL RECORDS SHOWED NO USEFUL RELATIONSHIPS SEE BIOFILE OF LENDA MORLOCK FOR HER EMAIL OF 15 MAR 2018 GIVING HER DESCENDANCY CHART. IT REVEALED NO UPCHUNCH LINKAGES. HOWEVER THE FOLLOWING EXCEPT HAS BEEN PREPARED TO CAPTURE SOME OF THE KEY FAMILIAL NAMES FOR OUR BIOFILE SYSTEM - RPY 15 MAR 2018

Δ I. EMMETT LEE WYLIE

↳ MD (C) MARTHA VICTORIA BROWN -

↳ A. HENRY L. WYLIE b 27 NOV 1876 (BENTON CO., AR) d 19 NOV 1954 (LITTLE ROCK, AR)

A MD (C) ROSA LEE NOFFSENGER b 5 JAN 1880 (TERRONZA, CRITTENDEN, AR) d 27 SEP 1981 (PARKIN CROSS, AR) [NOTE - IT SEEMS ROSA HAD A NUMBER OF CHILDREN WHO WENT BY THE LAST NAME MORLOCK - RPD]

Δ I. LEE ROY MORLOCK b 21 SEP 1900 (LITTLE ROCK, AR) d 7 JUL 1981 (WAYNE CO, MS)

Δ MD (C) ROSA LEE OWENS b 6 FEB 1918 (CONWAY, AR) d 18 AUG 1990 (FAYETTE, AL)

Δ A. HARVEY LEE MORLOCK b 6 MAY 1940 (N. LITTLE ROCK, AR) d 29 OCT 2001 (FORREST CITY, ST FRANCIS, AR)

Δ MD (C) RUBY LUCILLE NEAL b 29 FEB 1940 (WIDNER, AR)



Δ i LENDA MORLOCK b 13 SEP 1966

CONOCO, TN

MD (BT) 1987 (C) ---

MD (2ND) 1996 (C) ~ -

MD (3RD) 3 MAR 2001 (C) BRIAN

ARTHUR ROBINSON

○ From Bramlett Family - 1979 (44, Pg 202)

I. Lucinda Caroline Bramlett of the John W, III / Samuel
W Subdan - Susannah W Line.

A. Fenell Loren Hale b 10 JUL 1891 (Saline Co, IL)

d 2 FEB 1970 () (Bur. - Masonic Cem., Raleigh, IL)

md 4 OCT 1911 (Saline Co, IL) Marie Stricklin

b 22 SEP 1895, dau of Riley Stricklin & Ruth Barber

i. Kennetha Loren Hale b 17 AUG 1912 (Saline Co, IL)

md 10 OCT 1932 (Carmi, IL) Neva Opal Ewan

b 2 JUL 1914 (Saline Co, IL), dau of Elmer Ewan

and Flora Morman ↑ Kennetha & Opal reside
at Raleigh, IL.

a. Donna Sue Hale b 10 MAR 1935 - Graduated
Northern IL Univ. Teacher with interests
in music & ceramics. She lives at
16 CLARK RD., Oswego, IL

b. Connie Jo Hale b 15 SEP 1937 md L 1968
Richard Deelendorf - They live at 3210
Tunbridge LN, Albany, GA

i. Lisa Ann Deelendorf

ii. Douglass Bryan Deelendorf } TWEDS
b

iii. Scott Andrew Deelendorf } 11 JUN 1968

c. Jackie Lee Hale b 28 JUL 1940 md L 1961
Nola Price. They live at 892 N. First

W. Tremont, VT

i. Pamela Kristine Hale b 26 DEC 1961

JENNIFER KAY MORPHEW

○ TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005
1903 - 1997

Name	Birth Date	Gender	Birth County	Father's Name	Mother's Name
Amy Elizabeth Upchurch	16-Jun-77	Female	Hill	Terrell Lynn Upchurch	Jennifer Kay Morphey
Kristen Michelle Upchurch	1-Jan-81	Female	Bowie	Terrell Lynn Upchurch	Jennifer Kay Morphey
Stephen Anthony Upchurch	20-Oct-78	Male	Bowie	Terrell Lynn Upchurch	Jennifer Kay Morphey

OPAL EILEEN MORPHEW
CA DEATH RECORDS - IN LTR 28 JUN 2003. C.J. PETERSON, JR TO RP4

California Death Records 1940-1997

Last Name	First Name	Middle	Birth Date	Mother Maiden	Father Last	Sex
UPCHURCH	OPAL	EILEEN	07/27/1925	JONES	MORPHEW	F

Birth Place	Death Place	Residence	Death Date	SSN	Age
OKLAHOMA	EL DORADO		01/29/1990	573-34-1946	64 years

OPAL EILEEN MORPHEW

XID-10402

① see charts filed with Dennis Harold U rec'd 28 AUG 1981

Okla Eileen Morphem (Opal) b. 27 JUL 1925.

(Hominy, OK), still living, m'd 13 NOV 1944

James David U II b. 25 JUL 1913 (Hackett, AR).

She is dau of Sherman Luther Morphem &

Flora Artha Jones. He is son of Lee

Britton U II & Maudie Wilson.

② see Notes of RPH 9 JUL 1988 Call to Margaret Ann U
Proper name = OPAL (not Okla). probably b. OK

SHERMAN LUTHER MORPHEW

① See Charts filed with Dennis Harold II rec'd 28 AUG 1981

Sherman Luther Morpheu (Sherd) b 24 DEC 1888

d 1976 m¹⁹⁰⁸ ~~Maude Wilson~~ Flora Arthe
Jones b 3 JUL 1888. still alive. Their dau

Opka Eileen Morpheu b 27 JUL 1925 m d

James David II b 25 JUL 1913.

JAMES

MORPHUS

WAKE CO, NC COUNTY COURT MINUTES BOOK II
1787-1792; BOOK PG = ; WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN PG =

[NOTE: AT SOME DATE IN 1787 PRESENT-DAY MOCCASIN
CREEK AREA WAS SHIFTED FROM WAKE CO TO FRANKLIN
CO; HENCE SOME OF THE UPCHURCH ENTRIES FOR BOOK II
WAKE CO MAY BE IN PRESENT DAY FRANKLIN CO - RPU]

Book II contained 8 entries in which one or more
Upchurch names appeared. In 2 of these entries
a larger group of names appeared as shown below:

[20] [330] 4 JUN 1787 Nathan U is one of 22 people authorized
to lay off a road (in present day Franklin Co, NC)

Ordered that a Road be laid off from the end of the Road that leads from Smithfield to
Wake County Line to Pettiepool MASSEYS ford on Mockerson Creek at Franklin line and that
the following persons or any Twelve of them be a Jury to lay off said Road (towit)

James BOLTON	Josiah CRUOPE	Robert CHAMBER	James BUTLER
Nathan STRICKLAD	Joseph STRICKLAND	Zedrick MASSEY	Hezekiah MASSEY
John BAGWELL	Burwell CARPENTER	James MORPHUS ↑	John PULLIN
Othal? GREEN?	David FILGOE	Benjamin BURNN	Israel PRIVITH
Wm. PRIVITH	Nathan UPCHURCH	Daniel BAGWELL	Thomas PULLEM
Abner STRICKLAND	John BUNN or any Twelve of them	lay off Said Rode. Issued.	

[55] [434] TUE AFTER 1ST MON SEP 1790 Nathan U is one of
16 people authorized to alter/create a road from
Franklin Co line

Sundry Inhabitants of Wake having Petitioned for a Road leading &c. from Frankln
County line &c. ordered that said Road be altered and that the following Jury alter the
same towit,

James BUTLER	Benjn. BUNN	James BUNN
Joseph STRICKLAND	Federick MASSEY	Nathan STRICKLAND
Hezekiah MASSEY	Daniel BAGWELL	Burwell CARPENTER
William MASSEY	Israel PREVITT	Nathan UPCHURCH
Bennit BODDIE or any twelve of them.	Sampson STRICKLAND	Elisha STRICKLAND
		John PENDERGRASS and

[NOTE THAT 10 OF THE NAMES IN THE 1787 LIST ALSO
APPEAR IN THE 1790 LIST

JAMES

MORPIG

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990,91
1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST
[] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Name Acres WP BP

Name	Acres	WP	BP
George Bell	200	1	1
Daniel Bagwell	160		
David Bunn		1	
Henry Jordan	300		
William Fowler	215	1	
Claiborn? A. Foster	215	1	
William Mariott	1000	2	2
Benjamin Bunn	950	1	2
Ann Fowler	400		2
Buffard Fowler	380	1	
Matthew Strickland	1806	1	11
Samuel Sanderfur Snr		1	→ [SANDIFER]
Benjamin Bolton	200	1	
James Bolton Junr	200	1	
Stephen Comberland	75	1	→ [CUMBERLAND]
Sherod Bolton	200	1	
Namiah Privet	561	1	
John Walker	150	1	2
Zachariah Privet		1	
Nathan Bagwell	175	1	
John Massey	100	1	
John Ellis	100	1	1
Robert Shamley	1660	1	→ [CHAMBLEE]
Willie Garress?	250	1	→ [GARRETT]
Thomas Bagwell		1	1
John Jones	197	1	
Samuel Moody		1	
D° for Carriage Wheels of pleasure			
Nathinul Perry	100	1	1
Benjamin Whi_ter?	100	1	→ [WHITTEN]
William Horton	100	1	
Daniel Bagwell		1	
Solomon Tod		1	→ [TODD]
William Right	400	1	2
Paul Ferrell	80	1	
Jesse Bunn	600	1	1
Levi Jordan	60	1	
Griffin Ellis	50	1	
Burwell Earp	400	1	→ [RHODES]
Jeremiah Rodes?	800	1	→ [RHODES]
Jessi Rodes?	450	1	
Benny? Lee		1	
Nathan Right	1014	1	1
William Giffers?	314		→ [GRIFFEN]
Jacob Ellis		1	
Bolling Felts?	631	2	4 → [PHELPS]
James Bolton	834		3

Name Acres WP BP

[TODD] ← Lewis Tod	210		1
James Morpig? ↑	73		1
Drury Taylor	75		
Joseph Morpig?			1
James Ferrell	75		1
Zadock Bell	360	1	5
D° for 1 carriage wheels of pleasure			
James Perry	220		1
Benjamin Bell			1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr	150		1
William Broadwell	518		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← D° for John Shamby	150		
Thomas? Pulley	200		1
Jonathan Pulley			1
James Price	575		1
[CRUDOP] ← Josiah Crudop	2065	1	16
[CRUDOP] ← John Crudop	440	1	2
[CRUDOP] ← George Crudop	400	1	1
[CHAMBLEE] ← Isaac Shamley?	100		1
Jesse Foassin?	60		1
Ann Horton	600	?	?

====Page break in source====

William High	750	1	5
Rubin Jordan	514		1
William Vadin	369	1	4
[PRIVETTE] ← Miles Privet	200		1
Wilie Hopkins	350	1	2?
Henry Bell	100		1
John Hopkins	250	1	2
Ezekiah Massey	600	1	1
Peter Hopkins	200	1	1
Benj. Pendergrass	100		1
William Fowler Jnr	630		1
William Ray	350		1
Robert Sanders	109	1	2
[PRIVETTE] ← Jordun Privit	130		1
Nathan Massey	300		1
Moses Pendergrass	50		1
Jeremiah Bell			1
Willis Wall			1
John Wheeler	100		1
Frederick Massey	592		1
Thomas Massey	50		1
Nathan Upchurch	338	1	1
Solomon Pendergrass	50		1
Daniel Ray	50		1
[CHAMBLEE] ← James Shamby	250	1	1
Hill Sanderfur	1		
[SANDIFER] ← Charles Sanderfur			1
James B. Lee	750	1	1
[SANDIFER] ← Samuel Sanderfur Jnr			1
Joseph Hopkins	250	1	1
John Fowler	300	1	1
Samson Strickland			1
Joseph Jones	223	1	3
David Horton	950	1	4

JOSEPH

MORPIG

From: WAKE TREASURES Vol 6 No 2 SUMMER/FALL 1996 1990, 1999 WAKE CO, NC TAX LIST - CAPT. DAVID HORTON'S DIST [] RPU INTERPRETATION

A List of Taxable Property in Capt Hortons District 1799 - taken by David

Horton [The pages that start with George Bell and end with David Horton, inclusive, are quite dim. Rather than marking each name as questionable, all names in this section should be considered less reliable.]

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like George Bell, Daniel Bagwell, David Bunn, etc.

Handwritten annotations: [SANDIFER], [CHAMBLEE], [COMBERLAND], [WITTEN], [TODD], [RHODES], [GRIFFEN], [PHELPS]

Table with columns: Name, Acres, WP, BP. Lists property owners like Lewis Tod, James Morpig, Drury Taylor, etc.

Handwritten annotations: [TODD], [SANDIFER], [CHAMBLEE], [CRUDOP], [PRIVETTE], [SANDIFER]

====Page break in source=====

○ See Str 12 JAN 1997 Leulwaye NMN Rogers at RBU

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr., of the Harmon U / Howell U Subclass
- Nancy Ann U Line

A. Wayne Circle Rogers

1. Leulwaye NMN Rogers

a. Gregory Patrick McQuish b. 16 NOV 1961 (Grand
Prairie, Tarrant Co, TX)

md (1st) 1 JAN 1984 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)

Susan Elizabeth Gornell b. 7 MAR 1963 (Arlington,
Tarrant Co, TX). Susan and 2nd Carter Arthur

Newman. Susan is dau of Gordon Raymond

Gornell, Sr & Sylvia Joyce Cravens.

md (2nd) 6 JUL 1996 (Snyder, Scurry Co, TX)

Tisha Eileen Monell b. 10 DEC 1972 (Snyder,
Scurry Co, TX), dau of Warren Monell
and Ruth - - . Susan had a child

Karston David Monell b. 1 MAY 1995

(Snyder, Scurry Co, TX).

b. Christopher Brent McQuish md 17 MAY 1986

(Sapulpa, Osage Co, OK) LuAnne NMN Blackburn,
dau of Paul Blackburn & Louise McDougal

MARVIN

MORRELL

○ See It 12 JAN 1997 LouWayne NMN Rogers at RBU

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr., of the Harmon U / Howell U Subclass
- Nancy Ann U Line

A. Wayne Eircle Rogers

1. LouWayne NMN Rogers

a. Gregory Patrick McQuish b. 16 NOV 1961 (Grand
Prairie, Tarrant Co, TX)

md (1st) 1 JAN 1984 (Arlington, Tarrant Co, TX)

Susan Elizabeth Gonnell b. 7 MAR 1963 (Arlington,
Tarrant Co, TX). Susan and 2nd Curtis Arthur
Newman. Susan is dau of Gordon Raymond
Gonnell, Sr & Sylvia Joyce Craculund.

md (2nd) 6 JUL 1996 (Snyder, Scurry Co, TX)

Tisha Eileen Monell b. 10 DEC 1972 (Snyder,
Scurry Co, TX), dau of Marvin Monell
and Ruth - -. Susan had a child

Karston David Monell b. 1 MAY 1995

(Snyder, Scurry Co, TX).

b. Christopher Brent McQuish md 17 MAY 1986

(Sapulpa, Osage Co, OK) LuAnne NMN Blackburn,
dau of Paul Blackburn & Lewis McDougal

R

B

MORRELL

○ On 12 DEC 2001 RPH in a visit to Ann (Pae) Greuling
 Rec'd an 8 1/2" x 11" copy of a section from the 1911
 Industrial Edition of the Apex Journal. The original
 Rec'd is in her profile. The sheet turned out to have
 5 components the top of some possibly not copied
 by Ann when she made the copy. The COMPONENTS:

#1 THE APEX MERCANTILE CO, INC - Incorporated 5 SEP 1910

A. GEORGE E. U, MGR - George Eugene U, Son of C

B. R. B. MORRELL, MGR

C. W. B. U, PRESIDENT - William Baxter U, F

D. A. M. COUNCIL, VP

E. M. G. U, SEC/TRES - Malphrus Gilbert U

F. A. D. U, BOARD MEMBER - Albert Darden
 U - Brother of C

G. J. W. JONES, STOCK HOLDER

H. WILL U, STOCK HOLDER - William
 Morrell, Nephew of C

son of C

The stock carried by the Mercantile Company embraces a wide field. Recently this writer overheard the remark that one could "possibly come nearer getting whatever was desired from this firm than anywhere else in town." The corporation does a general mercantile business, consisting of dry goods, millinery, shoes, hats, and so on. There is a furniture department with a complete line of general household furnishings, bed-room suits, dining-room suits, and the like. In the grocery department there is always to be found a complete line of the freshest groceries on the market. Coffins, caskets, and so on, are likewise kept. For the particular benefit of the farmer they always have on hand farm wagons, feed stuffs, and fertilizer in the season, which is handled on a general time basis. Thus anything the townsman or the countryman desires can be secured from the Apex Mercantile Company. They accommodate the demands of the people.

A representation of the corporation visits Northern markets semi-annually and makes purchases in large quantities, giving the purchaser the advantage thus secured and not donating a bonus to local firms or traveling men. All furniture and heavy groceries are bought in car-load lots on a cash basis, and discounts in every instance are taken advantage of. The company purchases \$12,060 worth of fertilizer each season, paying cash for all, sells this to the farmer on a time basis, and yet allows him the advantage secured. A company with such a wide range of stock, and with such commendable business methods, merits the success it is achieving.

THE APEX MERCANTILE CO., INC.

One of Apex's Largest General Mercantile Houses Which Enjoys a Large and Growing Business.

One of the most widely serviceable institutions established in Apex during the recent period of the town's history when it was verily awakening from its lethargy, is the Apex Mercantile Company. This stock company was organized, incorporated, and began business September 5, 1910. The authorized capital stock of the company aggregates \$100,000, and there is a paid in capital of approximately \$11,000. These figures indicate clearly the strength of the corporation. The company owns the building in which the establishment is at present situated, a handsome two-story brick structure 50 x 70 feet, and likewise a serviceable storage house 30 x 50 feet. The slightest observation demonstrates clearly enough that this company is in position to operate a highly commendable business, and certainly it is doing so.

The business has thus far been conducted under the management of Mr. George E. Upchurch and Mr. R. B.

Morrell, and after a thoroughly satisfactory fashion. The company is serving the people to their own advantage and in return is being handsomely remunerated.

The personnel of the corporation is interesting, and presents a pleasing sensation to any one who has to any extent familiarized himself with the stauncher citizens of White Oak Township. The president is Mr. W. B. Upchurch, a celebrated planter; a man of means and business ability. The vice-president is Mr. A. M. Council, a gentleman noted for the large sales of his famous bright tobacco; he is one of the wealthiest and most prominent citizens of the Green Level section. Mr. M. G. Upchurch is secretary and treasurer. He is the efficient cashier of the Apex People's Bank and is a gentleman of genuine business ability. These men, with the addition of Mr. A. D. Upchurch, a planter of considerable means, constitute the board of directors. Other stockholders are: Mr. J. W. Jones, a man of means, well-known in the Holly Springs section; Mr. R. B. Morrell, previously with the People's Furnishing Company, of High Point, and Mr. Will Upchurch, the Superintendent of the Durham High School. A company with such backing must of necessity meet with success.

① See Str 9 DEC 1996 Lauwayne NMN Rogers to RBY

I. David Fred Rogers, Sr of the Harmon U/ Howell
U Subclass. - Nancy Ann U Gene.

A. Wayne Eirle Rogers

1. LauWayne NMN Rogers

a. Gregory Patrick McQuirk b/16 NOV
1961 (Grand Prairie, TX). md 1st
Susan Elizabeth Conell
md (2nd) 6 JUL 1996 () Tish Monell ↑

a. Karsten - - stepson of Greg.

b. Christopher Brent McQuirk, Sr

a. Christopher Brent McQuirk, Jr

b. Cole Benjamin McQuirk

b. 25 DEC 1995

② See Str 12 JAN 1997 LauWayne NMN Rogers to RBY

Tish Eileen Monell b/10 DEC 1972 (Snyder, Seany Co, TX),
dan of Marvin Monell and Ruth - -, md 6 JUL 1996
(Snyder, Seany Co, TX) Gregory Patrick McQuirk. Tish had
a son Karsten David Monell b/1 MAY 1995 (Snyder, Seany
Co, TX).

③ See Str 30 JAN 1997 LauWayne NMN Rogers to RBY

Correct spelling = TISHA IRENE MORRELL ↑ b Colorado City,
Mitchell Co, TX [not Snyder, TX]. Tisha & Greg have a dau b
29 JAN 1997.

OME

MORRIA

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑥

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
18235	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	4	10	1934	WAYNE	DENNY	ARRTHA			9	37		1934
37307	UPCHURCH BETTY	F	7	5	1937	WAYNE	MORRIA	ONA			9	75		1937
61889	UPCHURCH BEVERLY	LYNN	12	18	1963	CMBLD	WRAY	LILLIE	1963	12	124	B	1963	2 20
70828	UPCHURCH BEVERLY	GWEN	12	23	1962	WAYNE	HAMMOND	MARY	1963	1	142	I	1962	2 3
38369	UPCHURCH BILL	B	8	10	1931	WAYNE	BLEVINS	MARGIE		9	77		1931	
4266	UPCHURCH BILLIE	H	2	4	1948	CLNTN	MARTIN	RUBY			9		1948	9
27126	UPCHURCH BILLIE		6	6	1937	WAYNE	SLAGLE	GIRTIE		9	55		1937	
70119	UPCHURCH BILLIE	L	9	22	1947	WAYNE	PIERCY	EVA			141		1947	9
48046	UPCHURCH BLANCHE	V	8	25	1941	MCCRK	DISHMAN	MINNIE			97		1941	9
37306	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	R	7	5	1937	WAYNE	MORRIA	OME		9	75		1937	
57656	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	S	10	14	1961	BRECK	MILLER	THERESA			116		1961	9
86745	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	G	12	21	1947	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			174		1947	9
38545	UPCHURCH BOBBY	RAY	9	23	1972	PLSKI	BATES	MARY	1972	10	78	S	1972	1 2
39417	UPCHURCH BOBBY	GALE	10	4	1972	BRECK	ROBERTS	NAOMI	1972	10	79	S	1972	1 13
71825	UPCHURCH BOBBY	J	9	19	1951	WAYNE	GUFFEY	ARZELLA			144		1951	9
10266	UPCHURCH BONNIE	L	3	17	1931	CLNTN	BURRIS	ELVA		9	21		1931	
11792	UPCHURCH BONNIE	G	1	30	1925	CLNTN	MCKINLEY	IDA			24		1925	9
22685	UPCHURCH BONNIE	J	4	19	1937	WAYNE	KENNEDY	BEDA		9	46		1937	
53259	UPCHURCH BONNIE		10	12	1927	WAYNE	ABBOTT	RUBIE			107		1927	9
56397	UPCHURCH BONNIE	B	7	1	1925	RUSEL	BROWN	MARY			113		1943	9
90453	UPCHURCH BONNIE	JEWEL	12	28	1935	WAYNE	SLAGLE	MOLLIE	1992	2	184		1992	26 3
33896	UPCHURCH BRADLEY	THOMAS	7	29	1991	PLSKI	LUELLEN	DONNA	1991	8	68	J	1991	1 8
5293	UPCHURCH BRANDON	RYAN	2	11	1979	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN	1979	2	11	L	1979	1 20
38791	UPCHURCH BRANDON	OAK	9	12	1985	PLSKI	COWAN	WILMA	1985	10	78	J	1985	1 8
8490	UPCHURCH BRENDA	SUE	3	16	1965	CLNTN	BEATY	GLENDA	1965	3	17	R	1965	2 22
51454	UPCHURCH BRENDA	E	5	13	1943	CLNTN	NEAL	SARAH			103		1943	9
54271	UPCHURCH BRENDA	L	8	19	1939	WAYNE	CRABTREE	LORENE		9	109		1939	
23279	UPCHURCH BRIANNA	MASHEA	5	31	1994	PLSKI	CLARK	MELISSA	1994	6	47	A	1994	2 6
17771	UPCHURCH BRITANY	AARON	5	6	1983	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1983	5	36	L	1983	2 13
29062	UPCHURCH BRITTANY	NICOLE	6	29	1984	MCCRK	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	1984	7	59	G	1984	2 31
39649	UPCHURCH BRITTANY	NICOLE	9	22	1989	PLSKI	CLARK	MELISSA	1989	10	80	A	1989	2 11
38119	UPCHURCH BROOKE	NICOLE	9	4	1981	PLSKI	WALLEN	PHYLLIS	1981	9	77	A	1981	2 17
33275	UPCHURCH BROOKLYN	DAWNYALE	9	6	1988	PLSKI	ROBINSON	ANITA	1988	9	67	F	1988	2 16
92705	UPCHURCH BUEL	E	3	13	1924	CLNTN	CRAFT	OLLIE			196		1955	9
22740	UPCHURCH CALVIN	B	12	30	1924	WAYNE	RAMSER	LUCY			46		1925	9
11892	UPCHURCH CAMMIE	LYNN	3	7	1970	BRECK	ROBERTS	SARAH	1970	4	24	F	1970	2 13

ONA

MORRIA

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑥

Certif	Child's name		MO	DY	YR	County	Mother		Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
18235	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	4	10	1934	WAYNE	DENNY	ARRTHA			9	37		1934
37307	UPCHURCH BETTY	F	7	5	1937	WAYNE	MORRIA	ONA ↑			9	75		1937
61889	UPCHURCH BEVERLY	LYNN	12	18	1963	CMBLD	WRAY	LILLIE	1963	12	124	B	1963	2 20
70828	UPCHURCH BEVERLY	GWEN	12	23	1962	WAYNE	HAMMOND	MARY	1963	1	142	I	1962	2 3
38369	UPCHURCH BILL	B	8	10	1931	WAYNE	BLEVINS	MARGIE		9	77		1931	
4266	UPCHURCH BILLIE	H	2	4	1948	CLNTN	MARTIN	RUBY			9		1948	9
27126	UPCHURCH BILLIE		6	6	1937	WAYNE	SLAGLE	GIRTIE		9	55		1937	
70119	UPCHURCH BILLIE	L	9	22	1947	WAYNE	PIERCY	EVA			141		1947	9
48046	UPCHURCH BLANCHE	V	8	25	1941	MCCRK	DISHMAN	MINNIE			97		1941	9
37306	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	R	7	5	1937	WAYNE	MORRIA	OME		9	75		1937	
57656	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	S	10	14	1961	BRECK	MILLER	THERESA			116		1961	9
86745	UPCHURCH BOBBIE	G	12	21	1947	WAYNE	BRAKE	VELA			174		1947	9
38545	UPCHURCH BOBBY	RAY	9	23	1972	PLSKI	BATES	MARY	1972	10	78	S	1972	1 2
39417	UPCHURCH BOBBY	GALE	10	4	1972	BRECK	ROBERTS	NAOMI	1972	10	79	S	1972	1 13
71825	UPCHURCH BOBBY	J	9	19	1951	WAYNE	GUFFEY	ARZELLA			144		1951	9
10266	UPCHURCH BONNIE	L	3	17	1931	CLNTN	BURRIS	ELVA		9	21		1931	
11792	UPCHURCH BONNIE	G	1	30	1925	CLNTN	MCKINLEY	IDA			24		1925	9
22685	UPCHURCH BONNIE	J	4	19	1937	WAYNE	KENNEDY	BEDA		9	46		1937	
53259	UPCHURCH BONNIE		10	12	1927	WAYNE	ABBOTT	RUBIE			107		1927	9
56397	UPCHURCH BONNIE	B	7	1	1925	RUSEL	BROWN	MARY			113		1943	9
90453	UPCHURCH BONNIE	JEWEL	12	28	1935	WAYNE	SLAGLE	MOLLIE	1992	2	184		1992	26 3
33896	UPCHURCH BRADLEY	THOMAS	7	29	1991	PLSKI	LUELLEN	DONNA	1991	8	68	J	1991	1 8
5293	UPCHURCH BRANDON	RYAN	2	11	1979	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	AUTUMN	1979	2	11	L	1979	1 20
38791	UPCHURCH BRANDON	OAK	9	12	1985	PLSKI	COWAN	WILMA	1985	10	78	J	1985	1 8
8490	UPCHURCH BRENDA	SUE	3	16	1965	CLNTN	BEATY	GLENDA	1965	3	17	R	1965	2 22
51454	UPCHURCH BRENDA	E	5	13	1943	CLNTN	NEAL	SARAH			103		1943	9
54271	UPCHURCH BRENDA	L	8	19	1939	WAYNE	CRABTREE	LORENE		9	109		1939	
23279	UPCHURCH BRIANNA	MASHEA	5	31	1994	PLSKI	CLARK	MELISSA	1994	6	47	A	1994	2 6
17771	UPCHURCH BRITANY	AARON	5	6	1983	PLSKI	BROWN	BEVERLY	1983	5	36	L	1983	2 13
29062	UPCHURCH BRITTANY	NICOLE	6	29	1984	MCCRK	SCARBROUGH	NANCY	1984	7	59	G	1984	2 31
39649	UPCHURCH BRITTANY	NICOLE	9	22	1989	PLSKI	CLARK	MELISSA	1989	10	80	A	1989	2 11
38119	UPCHURCH BROOKE	NICOLE	9	4	1981	PLSKI	WALLEN	PHYLLIS	1981	9	77	A	1981	2 17
33275	UPCHURCH BROOKLYN	DAWNYALE	9	6	1988	PLSKI	ROBINSON	ANITA	1988	9	67	F	1988	2 16
92705	UPCHURCH BUEL	E	3	13	1924	CLNTN	CRAFT	OLLIE			196		1955	9
22740	UPCHURCH CALVIN	B	12	30	1924	WAYNE	RAMSER	LUCY			46		1925	9
11892	UPCHURCH CAMMIE	LYNN	3	7	1970	BRECK	ROBERTS	SARAH	1970	4	24	F	1970	2 13

ARKIE

MORRISETTE

ARTICLE 1004 "OUR TIMBERLAKE ANCESTRY" FROM FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK 2008 BY: ANGELA LYNAM SUGGS, CHRISTA LYNAM & BETTY MAYNARD

I. - - TIMBERLAKE "T" HIS 3 SONS LANDED IN PORT ROYAL IN CAROLINE CO, VA FROM ENGLAND LATE 1600'S

- Δ A. RICHARD T. - CALLED "PORT ROYAL IMMIGRANTS"
- Δ B. JOSEPH T } → MOVED TO MIDDLESEX CO, VA → [MD AGE 11?? - RAU] 7
- Δ C. FRANCIS T } b 1687 (ENGLAND) d 1726 MD 1698 (VA) SARAH - - CHILDREN
- Δ I. FRANCIS T. b 1712 (MIDDLESEX, VA) d DEC 1762 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA)
- Δ MD 9 MAR 1730 (LANCASTER, VA) JUDITH LAWSON - 9 CHILDREN
- Δ Q. FRANCIS T. b 6 JUN 1758 (NORTHUMBERLAND CO, VA) MOVED TO FRANKLIN CO, NC - KILLED - LIGHTENING 10 JUN 1830 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ PUT IN REV. MD 31 MAY 1779 (FC, NC) NANCY POINDESTER - 9 CHILDREN
- Δ L. JAMES POINDESTER 1780-1847
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) SARAH JONES MD (2ND) SHERKOP
- Δ ALEPHAPHRODITUS T. "EPPY" 1783-1855
- Δ MD (1ST) 12 DEC 1807 (C) SALLY JONES
- Δ MD (2ND) 26 OCT 1831 (C) LOLI EDNA WIGGS
- "LUEDNA" b - d 6 APR 1886

(I) → (III)

- Δ Δ III SALLY T. 1784-1821 MD (C) LITTLETON SLEDGE
- Δ Δ IV POLLY T. b 1786 MD (C) ELISHA G. ALLEN
- Δ V. RICHARD T. 1788-1860
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) MARY NEAL; MD (2ND) TABITHA TRICE
- Δ vi. NANCY T. 1790 - < 1849
- Δ MD (C) JOSEPH MURPHY
- Δ vii. JUDITH T. 1792 - > 1960
- Δ MD (C) ABNER LAYTON
- Δ viii. FRANK T. 1795-1825
- Δ MD (C) FRANCES SNEED
- Δ ix. JULIUS T. 1797-1828
- Δ MD (C) TEMPERANCE FREEMAN

(A) KENIZA ETHEL HICKS MD (C) JOHN CALVIN U

- Δ Δ (1) MARY DORIS U MD (C) WM MILIEUS LYNAM
- Δ (a) CAROLYN MURIEL L. b 30 NOV 1933 MD (1ST)
- Δ Δ Δ FRANK MITCHELL; MD (LND) MEMORY; MD (3RD) LEWIS COLLIS
- Δ (b) WM MILTON L. b 25 MAY 1935 d 14 DEC 1992
- Δ MD (C) JACQUELINE LEISTER
- Δ (c) SANDRA MARIE L. b 3 MAY 1937 d 9 JUL 1987
- Δ MD (C) JILLY GENE BUFFALO
- Δ (d) TONY MAC L. b 24 OCT 1941 d 25 FEB 1990
- Δ Δ MD (1ST) CHARLOTTE HARRIS; MD (2ND) IRENE ATKINSON

- (I) Δ MARTHA ANN T. APT 1808-1874
- Δ MD (C) WM WIGGS
- (II) Δ W M T. b APT 1811 MD STROTHER
- (III) Δ NANCY T. b APT 1813
- Δ MD (C) HENRY JOYNER
- (IV) Δ EMELINE T. b APT 1817 d 98
- Δ MD (C) WILLIAM JOYNER
- (V) Δ ELIZABETH ANNT. 1833-1899
- Δ MD (C) JAMES LAWRENCE HICKS
- (VI) Δ ANN REBECCA T. b 16 JAN 1836
- Δ d 24 JUN 1917 MD (1ST) THOMAS HOLLINGSWORTH - KILLED CW
- Δ MD (2ND) ATLAS R. COOKE 1838
- (VII) Δ JULIUS POINDESTER T. 1901
- Δ MD (C) MARTHA CLIFTON
- (VIII) Δ FRANCIS J. T. 1840 CW
- Δ APT 1864
- (IX) Δ LUCY J. T. b APT 1844
- Δ MD (C) THOMAS A. WIGGS
- (X) Δ RICHARD L. T. APT 1847-1872
- (XI) Δ JAMES SIDNEY T. b 2 DEC 1849
- Δ d 9 OCT 1905 MD (C) MATTIE HACKNEY
- (XII) Δ MARY JANETTE T. b 2 DEC 1849
- d 8 SEPT 1925 MD (C)
- Δ FRANKLIN B. FREEMAN
- (XIII) Δ JOHN EPHAPHRODITUS T. ARKIE
- Δ 1853-1916 MD MORRISETTE

(R) Δ Roy Leon Lynam, b. February 8, 1943 married Donna Maynard.

(f) Δ Judith Gaynelle, b. June 8, 1944 married Peter Allen Wish.

WILLIAM A

MORRISEY

Records for the family of Alice Ker Stranach - RPY 26 OCT 2009

A. Death Certificate for Wm Boylan Snow, JR

B. CENSUS

Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. North Carolina Deaths, 1993-96

1920 - WAKE

North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004

CO, NC - RALEIGH

WARD 4

Name		B AOT	Age
William B Snow	NEAR	1876	44
Alice K Snow	WIF	1883	37
William B Snow	SON	1909	11
Snow		1914	6
William A Morrisey		1879	41

Name: **William Boylan Snow Jr.**

Gender: Male

Race: White

Marital Status: Widowed

Social Security Number: 224600570

Father's Last Name: Snow

Age: 84

Date of Birth: 15 Sep 1908

Residence City: Raleigh

Residence County: Wake

Residence State: North Carolina

Date of Death: 26 Apr 1993

Death City: Raleigh

Death County: Wake

Death State: North Carolina

institution: Nursing and Rest Homes

Attendant: Physician

Burial Location: Burial in state

I William Stranach b 1804 (Scotland)

A. William Carter Stranach

Δ 1. Alice Ker Stranach

Δ md. William Boylan Stranach, Sr
b About 1876

Δ a. William Boyland Stranach, Jr
b 15 SEP 1908
d 26 APR 1993

LAWSON W

MORRISSETTE

○ FROM: Raleigh Memorial Park Cemetery - Glenwood Ave, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC. - observed by RPH
1 OCT 2004

Lawson W. Morrisette 1901-1995

& presumed wife:

Abie F. Morrisette 1906-1985

LWMP had a dau Marilyn M. Morrisette b NOV 1930 who was 1st wife of Avery Council U GSO Rufus Memphis U of the Nathan U, I/Burke U Subdun - Gilbert Burke U line. They had 2 children & divorced.

[I knew LWMP who ran an Ess Station on Hillsboro St near N.C. State in Raleigh, NC - RPH]

MARILYN N

MORRISETTE

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VATD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 161
FROM GENERAL INDEX

MORRISETTE

Marilyn N., 23

MARILYN

MORRISSETTE

Avery C. Upchurch

birth: 1929

North Carolina

Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 21 Jul
1951

Raleigh, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Marilyn
Morrissette

① See Note of RPU 25 FEB 1980 sent to Brown-Wynne
Funeral Home - Raleigh, NC.

Deceased = Sara Forest U d 707 Boones Dam Rd 9 NOV 1972
Bur 11 NOV 1972 Raleigh Mem. Park. Address Raleigh, NC
Charge to Father: Avery C. U, 3721 Fernwood Dr 27612
Second note: Charge to Marilyn M. U 707 Boones Dam
Rd, 27607

[Note: Above gives clue that 1st wife of Avery C. U.
was Marilyn Morissette - RPU]

② Avery Council U b 27 DEC 1928 and (1st) 21 JUL 1951 Marilyn
M. Morissette b NOV 1930 and (2nd) Margaret Taylor.

③ FROM: Raleigh Memorial Park Cemetery - Glenwood Ave,
Raleigh, Wake Co, NC - Observed by RPU 1 OCT 2004
monument noted for Lawson W. Morissette 1901-1995
& presumed wife Abie F. Morissette 1906-1985.
These two are near Avery Council U who and
MMM↑, dau of Lawson W. Morissette.

[Avery is 65% Rufus Merriman U of the Nathan U, I/
Burtis U Subelen - Gilbert Burtis U line.]

MORRISSEY

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Morrissey

Elizabeth Kent 963

Harriett Annalee 974

William (Bill) 963

BARBARA JEAN MORRISEY

XID-24736

① I. Jimmie Pelh U of the Morr U / Ruffin U Substan-

A. Ala Merritt Wilson

1. Mark Wilson You b 21 APR 1955

Ma 20 MAY 1978 Barbara Jean Morrissey ♂

b 24 FEB 1956 ; Two children

(47, Pg 129)

ANNE

MORRIS

○ TX Manager

179111	UPCHURCH MORRIS	79	<u>MORRIS ANNE</u> ↑	69	11/28/1987	CASS
--------	--------------------	----	----------------------	----	------------	------

ANNE NMN

MORRIS

XFD-28250

① see fls 3 FEB 1989 Glau Era Bushholder to RPI

I. Marie Sheppard U of the Richard U, III / Chairman USC
b 2 AUG 1908 (Carroll Co, TX). Still living
md 1st 10 JAN 1931 Grace Fernand Boho
md 2nd 28 NOV 1987 (Queen City, Carroll Co, TX)
Anne (Marie) Stanley U b 28 AUG 1918
(Douglassville, Carroll Co, TX).

② see fls 16 JUL 1992 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPI
Full name = Anne NMN (Marie) U (Stanley) U

③ From fls 25 NOV 1993 Judy Carol Whitlow to RPI
FROM

TEXARKANA GAZETTE ■ TUESDAY, APRIL 20, 1993

ANNE UPCHURCH

ATLANTA, Texas - Anne Morriss Stanley Upchurch, 74, of Queen City, Texas, died Sunday, April 18, 1993, in Atlanta.

Mrs. Upchurch was born Aug. 28, 1918, in Douglassville, Texas. She was a former secretary for Atlanta High School, retired legal secretary from an Atlanta Law Firm and a member of First Methodist Church of Queen City, where she served as president of the W.M.U., district officer, secretary to the Methodist Board and a choir member.



Survivors include her husband, Morris Upchurch of Queen City; three sons, James Upchurch, Kenneth Upchurch and Gary Upchurch of Queen City; one daughter, Glenda Parr of Queen City; one brother, A.D. Morriss II of Van Horn, Texas; one sister, Frances Strande of Denton, Texas; two stepbrothers, Carl Clayton of Texarkana and Robert Clayton of New London, Conn.; one stepsister, Frances Clayton of Fayetteville, Ark.; eight grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

□ ↑

□
□ □ + □
□ □

Services will be 4 p.m. Wednesday at First Methodist Church with the Revs. George Otwell and Mary Avis officiating. Burial will be in Queen City Cemetery under direction of Hanner Funeral Home.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Anne Morriss Stanley Upchurch Memorial Scholarship Fund at the Queen City School Administration Office or to the First Methodist Church of Queen City.

MORROW FAMILY

FROM: COLONIAL GRANVILLE CO, NC BY: WORTH S. RAY
PG 273

(62) DANIEL MORROW. Daniel Morrow is another one of the compiler's kinmen, his mother having been SARAH LAVINIA MORROW of this family of ISLAND CREEK DISTRICT. This particular arm of his mother's family came down out of PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY, VIRGINIA, some of them going as far as MECKLENBURG and the upper part of SOUTH CAROLINA. They will be mentioned more in detail in the MECKLENBURG SECTION of this work, later on.

ANTHONY CHARLES MORROW

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR	
15674	MCCLANAHAN MAHALA	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DONNA	M	3	4	1998	32
360	MCGINNIS EVELYN	SUE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY	J	6	1	1971	1
54479	MCGINNIS STEVEN	RAY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY		13	12	1968	109
47182	MCKINNEY KELLEY	DIANE	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	15	9	1961	95
28440	MCKINNEY WILLIAM	MATTHEW	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	27	7	1966	57
40869	MCWHORTER JOY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		8	9	1966	82
2881	MCWHORTER LOIS	ANN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		16	1	1965	6
43783	MOON PAULA	DAWN	BARRN	UPCHURCH GLENDA	F	23	9	1984	88
91052	MORGAN DONALD	C	MCCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE		17	9	1923	187
20507	MORGAN LYLE	L	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		21	4	1949	42
43052	MORGAN STEVEN	U	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		3	7	1953	87
10781	MORRIS LELOR	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOLA		11	2	1924	22
59413	MORROW ANTHONY CHARLES ?		WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		23	11	1965	119
15741	MORROW BRIAN	SCOTT	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	5	4	1969	32
36485	MORROW CRYSTAL	LEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	8	9	1975	73
48441	MORROW DUANE	REED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		5	9	1964	97
26739	MOSELEY HALEY	ELIZABETH	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SANDRA		22	7	1994	54
39140	MULLINS BRENDA	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		13	7	1959	79
92847	MULLINS JESSE	W	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		15	6	1957	199
49370	NANKIVELL FRANK	A	TAYLR	UPCHURCH VESTA		21	9	1953	99
24	NANKIVELL JAMES	B	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		2	1	1945	1
38	NANKIVELL PEGGY	J	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		9	1	1946	1
71771	NEAL JEFFERY	O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		21	11	1954	144
9128	NEAL JOYCE	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		24	1	1956	19
67819	NEAL STEVIE	LEE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	25	11	1962	136
19454	NEAL TIMOTHY	WAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOIS		28	2	1964	39
25909	NEUHARD ANTHONY	DAVID	JEFFN	UPCHURCH REBECCA	K	14	7	1973	52
36130	PACE TRACY	LYNN	WARRN	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A	22	8	1974	73
25449	PARMLEY STEVEN	DWAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	E	10	5	1961	51
66148	PARRIGIN CARLA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		21	12	1955	133
20130	PARRIGIN JAMES	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		29	5	1953	41
35459	PATTON JOHN	G	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		11	11	1924	71
36262	PATTON ODEAN		CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930	73
36261	PATTON ORA	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930	73
39926	PEELER AMY	LOVE	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	13	8	1961	80
52097	PEELER DAVID	NEIL	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	14	10	1962	105

BRIAN SCOTT MORROW

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	
15674	MCCLANAHAN MAHALA	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DONNA	M	3	4	1998 32
360	MCGINNIS EVELYN	SUE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY	J	6	1	1971 1
54479	MCGINNIS STEVEN	RAY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY		13	12	1968 109
47182	MCKINNEY KELLEY	DIANE	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	15	9	1961 95
28440	MCKINNEY WILLIAM	MATTHEW	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	27	7	1966 57
40869	MCWHORTER JOY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		8	9	1966 82
2881	MCWHORTER LOIS	ANN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		16	1	1965 6
43783	MOON PAULA	DAWN	BARRN	UPCHURCH GLENDA	F	23	9	1984 88
91052	MORGAN DONALD	C	MOCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE		17	9	1923 187
20507	MORGAN LYLE	L	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		21	4	1949 42
43052	MORGAN STEVEN	U	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		3	7	1953 87
10781	MORRIS LELOR	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOLA		11	2	1924 22
59413	MORROW ANTHONY	CHARLES	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		23	11	1965 119
15741	MORROW BRIAN	SCOTT 1	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	5	4	1969 32
36485	MORROW CRYSTAL	LEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	8	9	1975 73
48441	MORROW DUANE	REED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		5	9	1964 97
26739	MOSELEY HALEY	ELIZABETH	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SANDRA		22	7	1994 54
39140	MULLINS BRENDA	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		13	7	1959 79
92847	MULLINS JESSE	W	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		15	6	1957 199
49370	NANKIVELL FRANK	A	TAYLR	UPCHURCH VESTA		21	9	1953 99
24	NANKIVELL JAMES	B	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		2	1	1945 1
38	NANKIVELL PEGGY	J	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		9	1	1946 1
71771	NEAL JEFFERY	O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		21	11	1954 144
9128	NEAL JOYCE	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		24	1	1956 19
67819	NEAL STEVIE	LEE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	25	11	1962 136
19454	NEAL TIMOTHY	WAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOIS		28	2	1964 39
25909	NEUHARD ANTHONY	DAVID	JEFFN	UPCHURCH REBECCA	K	14	7	1973 52
36130	PACE TRACY	LYNN	WARRN	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A	22	8	1974 73
25449	PARMLEY STEVEN	DWAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	E	10	5	1961 51
66148	PARRIGIN CARLA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		21	12	1955 133
20130	PARRIGIN JAMES	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		29	5	1953 41
35459	PATTON JOHN	G	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		11	11	1924 71
36262	PATTON ODEAN		CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930 73
36261	PATTON ORA	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930 73
39926	PEELER AMY	LOVE	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	13	8	1961 80
52097	PEELER DAVID	NEIL	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	14	10	1962 105

CRYSTAL LEE MORROW

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother	DY	MO	YR	
15674	MCCLANAHAN MAHALA	NICOLE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH DONNA	M	3	4	1998 32
360	MCGINNIS EVELYN	SUE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY	J	6	1	1971 1
54479	MCGINNIS STEVEN	RAY	CLNTN	UPCHURCH PEGGY		13	12	1968 109
47182	MCKINNEY KELLEY	DIANE	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	15	9	1961 95
28440	MCKINNEY WILLIAM	MATTHEW	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SAMMY	J	27	7	1966 57
40869	MCWHORTER JOY	LEE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		8	9	1966 82
2881	MCWHORTER LOIS	ANN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LORETTA		16	1	1965 6
43783	MOON PAULA	DAWN	BARRN	UPCHURCH GLENDA	F	23	9	1984 88
91052	MORGAN DONALD	C	MOCRY	UPCHURCH NANNIE		17	9	1923 187
20507	MORGAN LYLE	L	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		21	4	1949 42
43052	MORGAN STEVEN	U	BARRN	UPCHURCH IMOGENE		3	7	1953 87
10781	MORRIS LELOR	E	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOLA		11	2	1924 22
59413	MORROW ANTHONY	CHARLES	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		23	11	1965 119
15741	MORROW BRIAN	SCOTT	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	5	4	1969 32
36485	MORROW CRYSTAL	LEE	PLSKI	UPCHURCH BETTY	S	8	9	1975 73
48441	MORROW DUANE	REED	WAYNE	UPCHURCH BETTY		5	9	1964 97
26739	MOSELEY HALEY	ELIZABETH	JEFFN	UPCHURCH SANDRA		22	7	1994 54
39140	MULLINS BRENDA	J	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		13	7	1959 79
92847	MULLINS JESSE	W	WAYNE	UPCHURCH VELMA		15	6	1957 199
49370	NANKIVELL FRANK	A	TAYLR	UPCHURCH VESTA		21	9	1953 99
24	NANKIVELL JAMES	B	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		2	1	1945 1
38	NANKIVELL PEGGY	J	ADAIR	UPCHURCH VESTA		9	1	1946 1
71771	NEAL JEFFERY	O	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		21	11	1954 144
9128	NEAL JOYCE	A	WAYNE	UPCHURCH JEWELL		24	1	1956 19
67819	NEAL STEVIE	LEE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH LOIS	J	25	11	1962 136
19454	NEAL TIMOTHY	WAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH LOIS		28	2	1964 39
25909	NEUHARD ANTHONY	DAVID	JEFFN	UPCHURCH REBECCA	K	14	7	1973 52
36130	PACE TRACY	LYNN	WARRN	UPCHURCH JOYCE	A	22	8	1974 73
25449	PARMLEY STEVEN	DWAYNE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH MARY	E	10	5	1961 51
66148	PARRIGIN CARLA	L	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		21	12	1955 133
20130	PARRIGIN JAMES	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH BONNIE		29	5	1953 41
35459	PATTON JOHN	G	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		11	11	1924 71
36262	PATTON ODEAN		CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930 73
36261	PATTON ORA	D	CLNTN	UPCHURCH IDA		7	7	1930 73
39926	PEELER AMY	LOVE	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	13	8	1961 80
52097	PEELER DAVID	NEIL	HPKNS	UPCHURCH BETTY	L	14	10	1962 105

DUANE REED MORROW

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

Certifi	Child		County	Mother		DY	MO	YR		
15674	MCCLANAHAN	MAHALA	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	DONNA	M	3	4	1998	32
360	MCGINNIS	EVELYN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	PEGGY	J	6	1	1971	1
54479	MCGINNIS	STEVEN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	PEGGY		13	12	1968	109
47182	MCKINNEY	KELLEY	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	SAMMY	J	15	9	1961	95
28440	MCKINNEY	WILLIAM	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	SAMMY	J	27	7	1966	57
40869	MCWHORTER	JOY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LORETTA		8	9	1966	82
2881	MCWHORTER	LOIS	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LORETTA		16	1	1965	6
43783	MOON	PAULA	BARRN	UPCHURCH	GLENDA	F	23	9	1984	88
91052	MORGAN	DONALD	MOCRY	UPCHURCH	NANNIE		17	9	1923	187
20507	MORGAN	LYLE	BARRN	UPCHURCH	IMOGENE		21	4	1949	42
43052	MORGAN	STEVEN	BARRN	UPCHURCH	IMOGENE		3	7	1953	87
10781	MORRIS	LELOR	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LOLA		11	2	1924	22
59413	MORROW	ANTHONY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		23	11	1965	119
15741	MORROW	BRIAN	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	BETTY	S	5	4	1969	32
36485	MORROW	CRYSTAL	PLSKI	UPCHURCH	BETTY	S	8	9	1975	73
48441	MORROW	DUANE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	BETTY		5	9	1964	97
26739	MOSELEY	HALEY	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	SANDRA		22	7	1994	54
39140	MULLINS	BRENDA	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	VELMA		13	7	1959	79
92847	MULLINS	JESSE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	VELMA		15	6	1957	199
49370	NANKIVELL	FRANK	TAYLR	UPCHURCH	VESTA		21	9	1953	99
24	NANKIVELL	JAMES	ADAIR	UPCHURCH	VESTA		2	1	1945	1
38	NANKIVELL	PEGGY	ADAIR	UPCHURCH	VESTA		9	1	1946	1
71771	NEAL	JEFFERY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JEWELL		21	11	1954	144
9128	NEAL	JOYCE	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	JEWELL		24	1	1956	19
67819	NEAL	STEVIE	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	LOIS	J	25	11	1962	136
19454	NEAL	TIMOTHY	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	LOIS		28	2	1964	39
25909	NEUHARD	ANTHONY	JEFFN	UPCHURCH	REBECCA	K	14	7	1973	52
36130	PACE	TRACY	WARRN	UPCHURCH	JOYCE	A	22	8	1974	73
25449	PARMLEY	STEVEN	WAYNE	UPCHURCH	MARY	E	10	5	1961	51
66148	PARRIGIN	CARLA	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	BONNIE		21	12	1955	133
20130	PARRIGIN	JAMES	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	BONNIE		29	5	1953	41
35459	PATTON	JOHN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	IDA		11	11	1924	71
36262	PATTON	ODEAN	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	IDA		7	7	1930	73
36261	PATTON	ORA	CLNTN	UPCHURCH	IDA		7	7	1930	73
39926	PEELER	AMY	HPKNS	UPCHURCH	BETTY	L	13	8	1961	80
52097	PEELER	DAVID	HPKNS	UPCHURCH	BETTY	L	14	10	1962	105

JUNE LLOYDENA MORROW

① See Packet 13 NOV 1989 Marian Arnie Holland to RPA

I. Joseph U to 1975 (VA)

A. Ambrose F. U

1. John W. U

a. Martha Lanna U

i. Ernest Arnie Holland

(E) Naomi Colleen Holland

(A) Marion Ead Gordon "Mite"

to 25 JAN 1946 (Sayre, OK) and 5 JUN 1965 (Evick, OK)

June Lloydena Morrow to 25 FEB 1946 (Allu-
guergue, NM). Two children.

① see ~~It~~ 1 AUG 1984 Mary Frances Uylie to RPI
 Lela Adaline Monow b 11 JAN 1895 (Johnson Co, TX)
 md 28 SEP 1914 (Tom Eueno, TX) ~~John~~ Sinclair
 Craddock b 28 SEP 1889 (McJennet Co, TX) 23 MAY 1977
 (Mitchell Co, TX). She is dau of James Franklin and
 Lela May Westbrook Monow. He is son of
 Mary Elizabeth Scarborough of the Moore U/
 Courtney U Sinclair.

② see ~~It~~ 11 SEP 1984 Mary Frances Uylie to RPI
 Lela Adaline Monow is still living

③ see ~~It~~ 12 JAN 1989 Mary Frances Uylie to RPI
LAMT 2 1 MAR 1988 (Colorado City, Mitchell,
 Co, TX).

④ see ~~It~~ 10 OCT 1989 Mary Frances Uylie to RPI
LAMT bus City Cem., Colorado City, Mitchell Co., TX

LUDIE

MORROW



My Record 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, Lewis

Marriage

Wife: Ludie MORROW ↑

Marriage Date: 16 Jan 1889

Recorded in: Greene, Alabama

Source: FHL Number 1290853

Dates: 1865-1889

NATHAN

MORROW

56458
XIV-5445

CENSUS RECORDS FOR JOSEPH WESLEY U FAMILY - 30 AVE 2008 - R114

SUPPLEMENTED BY RPH RECORDS & INPUT

I. GEORGE U - Head of Clan
A. SHADRACK U

FROM RICHARD
DEAN U

I. SELAS U

o A. JOSEPH WESLEY U b 10 OCT 1850

A MD(1ST) SERENA ELLEN PEACOCK

A MD(2ND) MARTHA EVELYN BELL

i. LORA BELLE U b 4 JUN 1875 A

ii. DORA U b 16 MAR 1879 A

iii. EPSIE U b 2 APR 1883 A

iv. IRA S U b 9 JUN 1885 A

v. LINDA ELLEN U b 30 OCT 1891 A

vi. RANDOLPH A. U b 4 OCT 1892 A

vii. WILBURN LED U b 21 MAR 1898 A

MD (?) DELPHA TOMLIN A

A (I) GLENN U b APT 1925

A (II) RICHARD LEE U b APT 1927 "DECK"

A MD(1ST) WYLLA DEAN SKILLERN

MD(2ND) ELAINE () (U) GRANT

A (A) GARY LEE U b 16 NOV 1949

(BOISE, ID) b 18 AVE 2008

(SEATTLE, WA)

A MD APT 1976 (?) MICHELE BJORLD

A (1) LESLIE U (F)

A MD (?) NATHAN MORROW

A (2) ANGIE U

A (3) VICKIE U

A (B) VALLERIE ANN U

A (7) TAMORA U

A (III) LOIS U b APT 1929

A (IV) JAMES U

viii. INA MAE U b 26 MAY 1900 (WAYNE CO, KY)

ix. GRAY LITTLETON U

x. ARCHIBALD U

xi. MARY JOSEPHINE U

1880 CENSUS - SLICK
FORD, WAYNE CO, KY

Name	B APT	Age
Joseph M. Upchurch	HEAD	1852 28
Sarina E. Upchurch	WIF	1858 22
Lora B. Upchurch	DAU	1875 5
Dora Upchurch	DAU	1879 1

1900 CENSUS - MAESTERIAL
DIST 2, MULLENTAUN PCT
WAYNE CO, KY

Name	B APT	Age
Joseph J Upchurch	HEAD	OCT 1850 49 KY
Martha E Upchurch	WIF (6, 4)	OCT 1864 35
Dora Upchurch	DAU	MAR 1879 21
Epsie Upchurch	SON	APR 1882 18
Era Upchurch	SON	JUN 1884 15
Linda E Upchurch	DAU	OCT 1891 8
Randolph Upchurch	SON	OCT 1893 6
Leo Upchurch	SON	MAR 1898 2
Ina M Upchurch	DAU	MAY 1900 0

1910 CENSUS - BLACK DOG
TWP, OSAGE CO, OK

Name	B APT	Age
Martha C Upchurch	wf (9, 7)	1864 46 KY
Randolph A Upchurch	son	1894 16 KY
Leo Upchurch	son	1898 12 KY
Ina May Upchurch	daughter	1900 10 KY
Grady L Upchurch	son	1903 7 OK
Archy Upchurch	son	1907 3 OK
Mary J Upchurch	daughter	1909 1 OK 4/12

1920 CENSUS - FAMILY
NOT FOUND

1930 CENSUS - (DOMINY) TWP
OSAGE CO, OK

Name	MD AGES 29, 19	B APT	Age
Leo Upchurch	HEAD	1899	31
Delpha Upchurch	WIF	1905	25
Glenn Upchurch	SON	1925	5
Richard Upchurch	SON	1927	4 1/12
Lois Upchurch	DAU	1929	1 3/12

EDWIN

MORSE

① From: Ben James Henry Carter 1826-1900 1992

The author of this book in the Introduction thanks Edwin Morse as shown below. The Author's Upchurch Connection: George U (Head of Clan) → John U, VI → Eleanor U → Frank Woodford Carter → Grady Alvin Carter - John Edgar Carter and Mary Sue Beck - Author of the book.

INTRODUCTION

The following information is by no means a try for the Nobel Prize for Literature but just a way of sharing the information that I have obtained through many years of reseaching. After all, that is what "GENEALOGY" is all about -- sharing information to reach a common goal.

The facts have been compiled from Census Records, Court Records, various articles, personal knowledge and through the efforts of many other researchers. A very special thanks goes to --

1. Edwin Morse []
2. Dana Morrill [DANA BOARDMAN MORRILL]

I have tried to be accurate in recording the data but would appreciate being advised of any corrections or additions.

The cost of this booklet does not reflect the expenses incurred by the research but is just to pay for the copying and postage expense.

Mrs. Sue Carter [NEE MARY SUE BECK]
5517 N. E. 62nd Street
Kansas City, MO 64119
(816) 453-7949

MOULIE

MORSE

○ See Ltr 8 MAR 2004 Charles Vaughn U to R PD - Pg 5

I. Harmon U - Head of Class.

A. James U, II

1. James Green U

a Robert Erwin U

u. Alson Early U b 24 NOV 1880 (Scopus, Ballinger Co, MO) d 26 Aug 1950 (Farmington, MO) (Bur- Leadwood Cem., Leadwood, St Francis Co, MO).
m1 13 OCT 1901 (Scopus, MO) HESTER NALE
b-1886 (?) d 1946 (?) (Bur- ASHUS). D/o CHARLES NALE
& MOULIE MORSE ↑

ii Clettie Jones U "C.J." b 29 OCT 1890

(I) David U b 23 NOV 1930 (MO) m1 C)
ALICE GARNER

(II) Byron Leon U b 11 APR 1919 (MO) d 30 MAR
1983 m1 C) LUCILLE STRADER

b. Viola C. U m1 30 NOV 1871 (MO) Andrew J. Robbins

i. CORA A. ROBBINS

ii. ADA A. ROBBINS

iii. MARVIN L. ROBBINS

2. Robert J. M. U

a. John Louis U

i. Charles Franklin U b 17 MAR 1894 (?) d 18 MAY 1951
m1 (1st) 23 JUL 1919 (?) Stella Alma Rhodes. d 24 JAN
1929
m1 (2nd) C) EVA BLACK
m1 (3rd) C) SARAH - -

① See Its 9 AUG 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RDM
I. Invidual of the Morell / Courtney's Subclass
- Morell Line.

A. Cardie McHann

i. Edna Jerome Bishop b 1924 still living AUG 1995
md (1st) () Charles John Peterson, Sr b 1920 d 1994
md (2nd) () Nicholas L. Bonnet "Nick" b 1912

a. Charles John Peterson, Jr b 1945

md () Virginia Erlene Selnaage b 1945

i. Nathaniel Sixto Peterson b 1983

b. Richard Gregory Peterson b 1946

md (1st) () Carol Marie

md (2nd) () Jane Berkowski "

i. " Sarah Rose Peterson b 1983

ii. " Matthew Peterson b 1990

c. Mary Louise Peterson b 1948 md Robert Morse

B. Henry McHann b 1893

C. Charles McHann b 1898

D. Henry Adams

② See Its 15 OCT 1995 Charles John Peterson, Jr to RDM

Robert Eugene Morse b 8 MAY 1950 "Phebeensis

Yaluma, Yaluma Co, WA.

① See Ity 3 MAY 1992 Melva Ann U DRPA

I. Bratcher Cullen [AKA Cullen B. U.] of the George U/
Shadrach U Sabalan - Morse U line.

A. Cloda Lee U

1. Martha Ann Morse.

a. Michelle Ann Mully b 22 AUG 1966
(Kokomo, IN) and William Thomas Harris
b 12 NOV 1966

b. Aida Leigh Miller b 19 OCT 1968 (Kokomo,
IN) and 23 MAY 1992 Stephen
William Morse ↑

c. Kristen Renae Miller b 15 APR 1971
(Kokomo, IN).

d. No further issue

② See Ity 6 JUN 1992 Cloda Lee U DRPA

SWMP b 1 MAR 1969 (Columbus, OH) and 23 MAY 1992
(Kokomo, IN) Aida Leigh Miller.

HUGIN

MORSON

EXTRACT FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 2 SUMMER/FALL
2010 - BY RPU 4 APR 2011 - BRANSON'S N.C. BUSINESS
DIRECTORRY - 1884 - WAKE CO, NC SECTION

CORPORATIONS:

- △ **Raleigh National Bank** - 202 Fayetteville street
- △ President - E. G. READE
- △ Cashier - C. H. BELVIN
- △ Teller - John M. SHERWOOD
- △ Book-keeper - F. L. MAHLER
- △ Assistant Book-keeper - F. H. BRIGGS
- △ Collecting Clerk - W. B. MERRIMON
- △ Directors -
 - E. G. READE
 - C. H. BELVIN
 - △ W. G. UPCHURCH
 - △ F. O. MORING
 - △ A. S. MERRIMON
 - △ W. S. PRIMROSE

- △ **State Agricultural Society** - Exhibition Buildings and Grounds about two miles west of city
- △ Secretary and Treasurer - T. C. WILLIAMS
- △ Wake County - W. G. UPCHURCH
- △ Second District Vice-President - Jos. A. HAYWOOD

- △ **Cotton and Grocers Exchange** -
315 s. Wilmington street
- △ President - Wm. H. DODD
- △ Vice-President - J. J. THOMAS
- △ Treasurer - F. O. MORING
- △ Secretary - A. A. THOMPSON

- △ **State Exposition**
- △ President - W. S. PRIMROSE
- △ Secretary - Henry FRIES, Jr.
- △ Treasurer - Leo. D. HEARTT
- △ Directors -
 - △ Gov. T. J. JARVIS
 - △ W. G. UPCHURCH, Raleigh
 - △ John NICHOLS, Raleigh
 - △ Julius LEWIS, Raleigh
 - △ W. C. STRONACH, Raleigh
 - △ Dr. Eugene GRISSOM, Raleigh
 - △ Wm. WOOLLCOTT, Raleigh

- △ **Raleigh Typographical Union, No. 54**
- △ President - J. H. ALFORD
- △ Vice-President - W. N. BROCKWELL
- △ Recording Secretary - Thos. O. FAUCETT
- △ Corresponding Secretary - R. D. WICKER
- △ Financial Secretary - Geo. M. WOODS
- △ Treasurer - W. J. EDWARDS
- △ Sergeant-at-Arm - J. C. MARCOM

- △ **Raleigh Council, No. 551, Royal Arcanum**
- △ A. M. POWELL - R.
- △ Hugh MORSON - P.R.
- △ J. B. HILL - V.R.
- △ W. B. HUTCHINGS - O.
- △ J. D. JOYNER - Secretary
- △ Jos. G. BROWN - Treasurer
- △ W. W. UPCHURCH - Collector
- △ John W. BROWN - R.
- △ W. A. GATTIS - S.
- △ Dr. R. B. ELLIS - Medical Examiner

- △ **American Legion of Honor, No. 1118** -
over Citizens National Bank
- △ John J. FRAY - C.
- △ C. T. WILLIAMS - P.C.
- △ W. A. GATTIS - V.C.
- △ N. B. BROUGHTON - O.
- △ C. A. SHERWOOD - Secretary
- △ A. M. POWELL - Col.
- △ W. W. UPCHURCH - G.
- △ John WATERS - S.
- △ John SHERWOOD - Treasurer

HUGH MORSON

① (see reference for photo). A native of Fredericksburg, VA, Hugh Morson (1850-1925) came to NC in 1874. Teaching first in Hillsborough, ~~where~~ Morson, a specialist in Latin & mathematics, settled in Raleigh, NC - 3 yrs later. After teaching in the Raleigh Male Academy, he became the 1st principal of Raleigh High School in 1905, a post he filled for 16 yrs.

Capt John Frey & Mr Hugh Morson took over the Murat's Athens - Scott school for boys on New Bern Ave. They moved it to the Lanejoy site on Burke Square. When Frey d in 1884 Capt David Densen & J. D. Hodge became partners with Morson. The name changed to Morson & Densen's Academy, later to Morson Academy and later to Male Academy (37, pg 60).

HUGH MORSON

① In 1905 the Raleigh, NC School Board authorized a Raleigh High School. Hugh Morson closed his Male Academy and accepted the principalship of the new school. In the 1920's when Crowder dictated a 2nd school in war named Hugh Morson. (37, Pg 97). The Male Academy had been in service since 1802 when it opened as the Raleigh Academy.

RUBY

MORVERI

○ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (16)

Certif	Child's name	MO	DY	YR	County	Mother	Regist	Regist	Text	Text	Text33	Tex
41981	UPCHURCH MARVIN ALLEN	9	15	1967	CMBLD	PIERCEY PHYLLIS	1967	10	84	E	1967	1 11
90564	UPCHURCH MARVIN O	11	17	1945	RUSEL	CONNER GERTIE			184		1959	9
14844	UPCHURCH MARY J	2	3	1955	WAYNE	BRAKE VELA			30		1955	9
31608	UPCHURCH MARY E	6	10	1939	WAYNE	LOU VERA		9	64		1939	
32338	UPCHURCH MARY LELA	7	30	1997	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1997	8	65	R	1997	2 6
38457	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BRUNNINGTON OLIVIA		9	77		1937	
51617	UPCHURCH MARY D	11	14	1933	WAYNE	MORRIS RUBY		9	104		1933	
54363	UPCHURCH MARY	4	14	1936	WAYNE	RAMSEY RUBY		9	109		1936	
60500	UPCHURCH MARY E	12	6	1927	CLNTN	DICK VELMA			121		1927	9
90428	UPCHURCH MARY SUE	5	25	1937	WAYNE	ALEXANDER MARIE	1997	2	183		1997	28 4
92767	UPCHURCH MARY J	1	30	1933	CMBLD	BREWINGTON OLIVIA		9	196		1951	
29896	UPCHURCH MASYN ALEXIS	7	30	1996	HARDN	YU CHUNG	1996	8	60		1996	2 19
28971	UPCHURCH MATTHEW ALEXANDER	8	19	1993	BOYLE	BLANDFORD SANDRA	1993	9	58	M	1993	1 3
26615	UPCHURCH MICHAEL SHANE	8	10	1985	DAVES	ALLEN SALLY	1985	8	54	A	1985	1 20
55609	UPCHURCH MICHAEL JOE	12	12	1976	PLSKI	CRISWELL BRENDA	1977	1	112	S	1976	1 4
56971	UPCHURCH MICHAEL EUGENE	11	14	1970	PLSKI	LOWE BETTY	1970	11	114	L	1970	1 30
58352	UPCHURCH MICHAEL G	10	26	1956	WAYNE	SHEPPERD DORCUS			117		1956	9
11037	UPCHURCH MICHAELA ROSE	3	22	1995	OLDHM	DUNCAN JENNY	1995	3	23	R	1995	2 27
41232	UPCHURCH MICHELE ANNE	8	6	1970	PLSKI	DENNEY BRENDA	1970	8	83	J	1970	2 26
18689	UPCHURCH MICHELLE LYNN	5	15	1970	JEFFN	SPAIN FAYETTA	1970	6	38		1970	2 2
29104	UPCHURCH MIKAYLA SAGE	8	19	1996	DAVES	RUSSELBURG JENNIFER	1996	8	59	L	1996	2 27
62234	UPCHURCH MILVA D	11	28	1934	WAYNE	MORVERI RUBY		9	125		1935	
20867	UPCHURCH MISTY DIANE	5	19	1985	WAYNE	CATRON BRENDA	1985	5	42	G	1985	2 24
28753	UPCHURCH MISTY ELLEN	6	21	1979	PLSKI	DISHMAN BRENDA	1979	7	58	G	1979	2 9
50813	UPCHURCH MITCHEL ALLEN	12	7	1984	PLSKI	PREWITT JUDY	1985	1	102	L	1984	1 22
18797	UPCHURCH MONA M	4	5	1931	MCCRY	MEADOWS CARRIE		9	38		1938	
51292	UPCHURCH MONEDA LYNN	11	19	1978	JEFFN	MATTINGLY LINDA	1978	12	103	L	1978	2 4
3130	UPCHURCH MONICA RAYE	2	4	1974	GREEN	MCFARLAND GLENDA	1974	2	7	C	1974	2 22
12470	UPCHURCH MYRTLE	2	18	1944	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTER			25		1944	9
11889	UPCHURCH NANCY G	2	15	1937	MTCLF	UPCHURCH MARY		9	24		1937	
27366	UPCHURCH NANCY M	6	6	1926	CLARK	SMITH GLADYS			55		1926	9
37415	UPCHURCH NANNIE L	8	16	1933	WAYNE	DISHMAN ETTA		9	75		1933	
48377	UPCHURCH NATHAN ROY	12	21	1995	JEFFN	BLONNIEN ANN	1995	12	97	M	1995	1 28
58848	UPCHURCH NETTA A	11	14	1927	WAYNE	UPCHURCH NORA			118		1927	9
54086	UPCHURCH NICHOLAS ALAN	12	24	1979	PLSKI	BROWN BEVERLY	1980	1	109	L	1979	1 3
11329	UPCHURCH NIKKI DANIELLE	3	13	1994	PLSKI	ANDERSON CAROLYN	1994	3	23	S	1994	2 22

○ See Its 12 JUL 1997 Lewis Timothy Femes Ed RPM

I. Louisa Osborne of the John U, III / John U, VII

Subdan - John Wesley U Line

A. Ethel Norton b 17 AUG 1916 (Line in MD) md Daniel Dixon

1. Eva Clara Dixon md () -- Bell

2. Viola Dixon

3. Jenny Dixon

B. Raymond Norton b 28 SEP 1918 (Alleghany Co, NC)
d 9 OCT 1961 () (Ber - Prather's Creek Cem.), New Md

C. Charles Norton b 5 MAY 1923 (Alleghany Co, NC)
md 28 SEP 1946 () Jeanne Rae Finney b 25 MAR 1931
(Laurel Springs, NC)

1. Orville Jerome Norton b 9 SEP 1947 (Jefferson, NC)
USA. 1966-1968 now lives Baltimore MD.
md 2 MAR 1970 Frances Lynn Miller b 21 DEC 1948
[He is a welder with General Motors]

a. Kimberly Elaine Norton b 10 MAR 1975

2. Patricia Ann Norton b 24 APR 1950 [works Social Security Adm. as systems Analyst at Woodlawn, MD]
md () John David Cherry USA 1967-1969. He is now a cabinet maker

a. Angela Michelle Cherry

3. Gary Dale Norton b 4 DEC 1952 (Baltimore, MD)
USAF 1970-1974 Sgt. stationed Okinawa Viet Nam as cook - now cabinet maker md Chikaho Moryama (Japanese) b 4 APR 1950

a. Claudia Naomi Norton b 19 MAR 1976

JULIET

MOSCATI

○ FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'GEE, JR. - ENTRY 19 OCT 2006

E. Mosca 4 - Head of clan

A. Wintney 4

i. Bennett A. 4

a. Thomas Benton 4, 81

i. Maude H. Yocum 4

↙
(I) Mary Upchurch Lewis M.A. (CHARLES WATSON LAWNON b. 17 DEC 1922
d. 2 OCT 2004 (Martinsville, VA) (Sun. Rayford, NC) s/o
ARCHIE LAWNON & ANNIE WATSON

"BOB"
(A) ROBERT STIRLING LAWNON, b. Fayetteville, NC MA (JACQUELINE
SMITH "JACKIE" b. 3 MAR 1955 (London, England) - DIVORCED

(1) JULIANA LUISE LAWNON "JULIE" b. 18 NOV 1982
(Savannah, GA)

(B) RICHARD UPCHURCH LAWNON b. (Fayetteville, NC) MA 4 APR 1981 (1)
DONNA MARIE PICHERALLO b. 11 AUG 1957 (Bellvue, NJ)
D/O DOMINICK PICHERALLO & JULIET MOSCATI

(1) ANDREA LEWIS LAWNON b. 3 JUL 1984 (Martinsville, VA)

(2) TRACY MARIE LAWNON b. 21 APR 1986 (Martinsville, VA)

(3) MARY CATHERINE LAWNON b. 19 APR 1989 (Martinsville, VA)

FLOYD MOSEMAN

The Western Wake Herald WED 9 SEP 1987 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Moseman announce the birth of a daughter Regina at Wake Medical Center on September 1. She weighed 7 pounds and 10 ounces. Mrs. Moseman is the former Betty Jean Anderson of New York.

ABRAM

MOSES

○ K in folios of Franklin Co, NC 1793-1844 Watson Pg 81
Deed Book 15 - Pg 270 · 8 OCT 1811

I. Abram Moses? - his will
A. William Moses

①

EDWARD P. MOSES

① About 1885 administrator of the schools in Raleigh, NC commended Edward P. Moses to move from Goldsboro, NC to become superintendent of the Raleigh School system. In this year the "Palace" was bought by the city for Centennial School. Moses was a great performer and was responsible for founding the Archibald DeBour Murphy school on Person St in 1887 - the last school built in Raleigh in the 19th century. Moses was unable to establish a high school (37, Pg 81)

②

EDWARD MOSES

- ① The dream of Edward Moses came true in 1905 when the Raleigh, NC School Board approved implementation of the Raleigh High School. Hugh Mason closed his Male Academy and accepted the principalship of the new school. (37, pg 97).

3

E

MOSES

○ EXTRACT OF ARTICLE ON ^ALEONARD H. ROYSTER - 1840 - 1912
NC ARCHITECT - IN HIS BIOFILE - RPU 13 FEB 2011

A stude Refered to RPU by Gettie Bradley U via email 9 JAN 2012

I. W^m H. ROYSTER 1804 - 1845 MD (?) MARY H. — 1813 - 1880

Both Bur Raleigh City Cem. Raleigh, NC

A. LEONARD H. ROYSTER "LEN" 2 OCT 1840 - 2 APR 1912 (R, NC) (BUB) (ASFAT)

△ MD 25 OCT 1863 (?) ELIZABETH A. FROST - BUR - AS NUS

△ B. DAVID ROYSTER b 1833

△ C. BURTUS ROYSTER b 1843

△ Betts & Allen manufacturing Doors, Sashes, Blinds, etc in Raleigh, NC
with ^AJoseph S. Allen 1837 - 1909 as an experienced builder
associate. In 1878 Ellington, Royster & Co became the

successor firm and Joseph continued. ^AWm J. Ellington
1849 - 1919 was from Chatham Co, NC. The Co dissolved in 1894

^ABenjamin F. Park CPA was the Shop Super. He came
from VA in the 1860's and built many fine Raleigh
houses. He was associated with ^AAnderson Betts

& ^AMarshall (Betts?) along the way. He was the
FAT of ^ACharles A. Park an Inspector at NCC of A & E

In the mid 1880's E, R & Co were the largest mfg of
doors, sashes, blinds, sash work, etc. in NC.

In 1894 Ellington joined ^AWilliam J. Park to form
the N.C. Building & Supply Co. It was short lived

In 1895 LNR formed a partnership with ^ABenjamin
F. Park to create a successor firm to E & R - short lived

LNR joined ^AE. MOSES in a partnership

E & R:

Built in 1885 Centennial Graded School. Designed by

^AA. G. BAUER & ^ASAMUEL SLOAN

Built in 1886 The W. G. U Store 3 stories high of pressed

brick & iron at 206 & 208 Fayetteville St. To be

occupied by ^ANORRIS & CARTER

Built in 1878 The W. C. Parker Residence

Fayetteville

Built in 1879 The Charles D. U elegant Home NW Corner of Lenoir

Built the R. T. GRAA Residence + Addition to Yaloborough, NCS

Built the Store of ^AJULIUS LEWIS; NORRIS & CARTER

○ See Its 25 AUG 2003 Kathryn Wrenham to RPA - Pgs 7, 8, 9
 Details are provided on the CSA Service Person of one
 Carter H. U.

I. William U to abt 1778 (NC)

A. Gilliam U to abt 1810 (Johnson Co, TN)

1. Carter H. U to 4502 1836 (TN)

The following names are associated with the 3 pages re
 Carter H. U:

Mary In Nelson Johnson - made input to website
 [Is Mary In Nelson a descendant of Carter H. U? - RPA]

Sydney S. Stanton, Col.

L. H. McCasner, Capt.

W. H. Young, Att'y

John H. Chappin - Johnson Co, TN
 Court Clerk

John B. Keith, witness

John Cole, witness

CO^m Denver - Trustee Johnson
 Co, TN

Frank A. Moses, Special Examiner

William Grider, witness

H. T. Lee, witness

CARTER H. U stresses that he is not the same as the
 C. H. U of the 4th TN Calvary Co, K who was held at
 Fort Delaware 9 MAY 1864 & released on oath of allegiance
 4 MAY 1865 [The C. H. U in 4th TN Cal might have been
 CRAVEN H. U - RPA]

HARRIET

MOSES

○ Descendants of William Utley, Sr & Elizabeth Turner
of Wake Co, NC (50, Pg 26, 27)

I. William Utley, Sr

A. David Utley

1. Elizabeth Utley

55. ELIZABETH³ UTLEY (DAVID², WILLIAM¹)¹³⁶. Born, 13 Feb 1774, in Wake County, North Carolina, <1778>. Died, 3 Jul 1853, in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. From the Wake County, North Carolina court records of 1794 as copied by Weynette Parks Haun. Ordered that James Penny be Guardian to Elizabeth Utley orphan of David Utley dec'd who entered into bond in the sum of L100 with Penuel Penny and Edward Penny his securities.

She married¹¹³ JOHN JOYNER BRIGGS¹³⁷, son of JOEL BRIGGS and <...?..>, 30 Dec 1795, in Wake County, North Carolina. Born, 7 Jul 1770, in Halifax County, North Carolina. Died, 19 Jan 1856, in Wake County, North Carolina. Children:

- 226 i. MARY⁴ BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 18 Jun 1797, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 8 Aug 1799, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 227 ii. ELIZABETH GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 12 Dec 1799, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 3 Jul 1843, in Wake County, North Carolina. She married¹¹³ THOMPSON PARHAM¹¹³ in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 228 iii. LUCINDA GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 23 Sep 1802, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 30 Mar 1896, in Wake County, North Carolina, <UNMARRIED>. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Wake, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. Willis G. Briggs wrote the following about Lucinda Briggs in a letter to Judge Joseph Simeon Utley, the letter was dated 31 Aug 1938. Aunt Lucinda was one of the salt of the earth, noted for her fervent religious faith and piety, loved and respected by all. Winter sundays when the children went to see her she was seated before her white clay hearth, a little bellows hanging from the mantle, she used to fan the fire, her Bible on the table at her side. She recalled the early days when she carried tallow candles to church for the evening service. She was the devoted friend and helper of every (-----?). She was the oldest of the Utley women known to me.
- 229 iv. JAMES GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 10 Oct 1805, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 1850, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 230 v. JOHN GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 23 Aug 1808, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 1843, in Wake County, North Carolina. He married¹¹³ HARRIET MOSES¹¹³ in Wake County, North Carolina. Reference: TEXT. John and Harriet had two daughters
- 231 vi. DANIEL GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 31 Mar 1812, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 1863, in Weldon, North Carolina. He married¹¹³ MARY SQUIGGINS¹¹³, 15 Oct 1846, in Weldon, North Carolina.
- 232 vii. WILLIAM GRAY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 4 Sep 1815, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 23 Sep 1894, in Wake County, North Carolina. Burial in Oakwood Cemetery, Wake, North Carolina. He married¹¹³ PRUDENCE BRYANT¹¹³ in Wake County, North Carolina.
- 233 viii. MARY ANN PENNY BRIGGS¹¹³. Born, 25 Sep 1818, in Wake County, North Carolina. Died, 3 Dec 1821, in Wake County, North Carolina.
- + 234 ix. THOMAS H. BRIGGS.

JAMES

MOSES

AID-60050

RECORDS FOR LATTIE MORRIS U - RPU 13 MAR 2012

1900 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO.
DUNN TWP

James Upchurch H/D 1862 38
Bettie Upchurch WIF Δ 57
Wilerford Upchurch SON 1886 14
Richard Upchurch SON 1891 9
Roman Upchurch SON 1892 8
Otha Upchurch SON 1894 6
Lola Upchurch DAUGHTER [LALA] 1899 3

No Name Upchurch SON JUL 1900 10/12
↳ [LADDE MORRIS U]

1910 CENSUS - NC
NOTE - I have been
unable to locate

James Wesley U
1861-1949 or his
son (or other
children) LADDE
Morris U on the
1910 NC Census.
Ane James U with
wife Bethie appears
as below with
no children. This
MAY or MAY NOT
be JAMES WESLEY U
- RPU

1920 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Name Age
Luthin M Upchurch H/D 1901 19
Sallie E Upchurch WIF 1902 18
Hiliad Smith BOARDER 1901 19

1930 CENSUS - NC
FRANKLIN CO
DUNN TWP

Name R MD is, Age
Lattie M Upchurch H/D 1901 29 NC
Azole S Upchurch WIF 1902 28
Lattie M Upchurch SON 1921 9
Percy D Upchurch SON 1923 7
Etta M Upchurch DAUGHTER 1925 5
Rova N Upchurch DAUGHTER 1927 3
[3
6/12]
Azole S Upchurch DAUGHTER 1930 0
[2/12]
Argo Young BOARDER 1913 17 ✓

I. RICHARD U, III - Head of Clan

A. BURKELY U, SR

I. ERSULA U

Δ A. JAMES WESLEY U 1861 1949

Δ I. LADDIE MORRIS U
b 19 JUL 1900 (FC, NC)
d SEP 1971 (MD)

Δ MD (?) SALLY ASALEE
PERRY b APT 1902

1910-CENSUS-NC
WAKE CO. - WARD
3 - RALEIGH
Name Age
James Upchurch 1862 48
Bettie Upchurch 34

[NEE BETTY MEDLEN]

Δ (I) LATTIE MAURICE U, SR
b 19 JUL 1900 (FC, NC)

Δ (A) ROBIN A. U b 1961

Δ MD (?) JAMES LIVINGSTON

Δ Δ (B) SUSY U MD (?) JAMES MOSES

Δ (II) ETTA MARIE U b 29 JUL 1925
(FC, NC) MD (?) -- ARMSTRONG

Δ (III) PERCY D. U b 23 MAR 1923

Δ (IV) RAVA NELLE U b 25 NOV
1927 (FC, NC) MD (?) -- GIGUERE

Δ (V) AZOLE S. U b 17 FEB 1930
(FC, NC)

VS

Δ • ADELAIDE U. MD (?) -- SCHULTZ

Δ • ELEM U ??

REGISTRATION CARD - (Men born on or after February 17, 1897 and on or before December 31, 1921)

Serial Number 1430, Name Lattie Morris Upchurch, Order Number 10031, Place of Residence Wake Forest Wake NC, Date of Birth July 19 1900, Place of Birth Franklin NC, Name and address of person who will always know your address Mrs. Azole Upchurch Route 2 Wake Forest NC, Employer's name and address Farming, Place of employment or business Route 2 Wake Forest Wake NC, I affirm that I have verified above answers and that they are true, D. S. S. Form 1 (Revised 1-1-42), Lattie M Upchurch (Registrant's signature)

Social Security Death Index

Born: 19 Jul 1900

Died: Sep 1971

State (Year) SSN North Carolina (Before 1951)

Last Residence: 20901 Silver Spring, Montgomery, Maryland,

Name: Lattie Upchurch

SSN: 240-26-0349

JOHN

MOSES, JR

XID- 56154

○ I input to RPH from Christopher Silas U 13 APR 2008 via Email

I. Fannie Cornelia Inglis b 3 SEP 1861 (NC) d 4 MAY 1949 (McMinn Co, TN) {D/o Mary Ann U of the Silas U line in Richard U, III/ Buckner U Subbran} m d 8 NOV 1895 (Loudon Co, TN) William Upton Jones b 1860 (Monroe Co, TN) d 1904 (TN) - sep children.

✓ A. James Harney Jones b 7 OCT 1886 (Monroe Co, TN) d 21 MAY 1973 (Maryville, TN) m d 27 DEC 1908 (Loudon Co, TN) Abby Jane Hughes b 3 SEP 1888 (Roane Co, TN) d 3 JAN 1968 (Loudon, TN)

1. Glenn Elmer Jones b 30 JAN 1910 (Loudon Co, TN) d 13 NOV 1983 (Athens, TN) m d OCT 1936 (Loudon Co, TN) Willie Amogean Kennedy b 13 FEB 1913 (Knoxville, TN) d 11 FEB 1998 (Athens, TN)
 - a. Richard B. Jones b 30 SEP 1938 (Sweetwater, TN)

- 2 NELLIE MAY JONES, b. 17 Feb 1912, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. DONALD HARRISON BLOUNT.
- 3 LAWRENCE TOM JONES, b. 06 Dec 1914, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 4 CLARENCE EUGENE JONES, b. 14 Mar 1917, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Nov 1984, Lenior City, Loudon County Tennessee; m. CLARA FRANCES HALL; b. 02 Jul 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 5 MARY ALICE JONES, b. 11 Jan 1920, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN.; m. WILLIAM STANLEY BLEVINS, 18 Nov 1939; b. 30 Jun 1918, Green County Tennessee; d. 04 Nov 1986, Sweetwater, TN..
- 6 EDYTHE MARIE JONES, b. 24 Aug 1922, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) GARRISON MOORE; b. 19 Sep 1913, North Carolina; d. 15 Apr 1973, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (2) FLOYD MCCOLLESTER, 03 Oct 1975, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 13 Jul 1989, Loudon County, Tennessee.
- 7 ROY EDWARD JONES, b. 19 Jun 1926, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. (1) MILDRED PARKS, Feb 1944, Walker County, Georgia; m. (2) MAXINE NELSON-VINCENT, 10 Oct 1953.
- 8 BLANCH ELIZABETH JONES, b. 19 Jan 1929, Loudon County, Tennessee; m. TED RANDOLPH; d. 26 Nov 2001, Loudon, Tennessee.
- 9 BILLY LENOIR JONES, b. 30 Aug 1931, Loudon County, Tennessee; d. 14 Nov 1998, Oak Ridge, TN.; m. MARY FRANCES MOORE.
- 10 KENNETH RAY JONES, b. 27 Sep 1934, Loudon County, Tennessee.

B. Anne M. Jones b 20 OCT 1890 (Monroe Co, TN) m d 11 SEP 1904 (Monroe Co, TN) Walter A. TODD
Children →

- i. VIRGIL¹¹ TODD, m. RUBY BALL.
- ii. NELLIE TODD, m. JIM WICKER.
- iii. HUE L TODD, m. SARAH LAMBERT.
- iv. LAURA TODD, m. JAMES PARKER.
- v. CICIL TODD, m. ETHEL DAVIS.
- vi. VINIE TODD, m. JOHN EMERSON.
- vii. MARIE TODD, m. BILL MURPHY.
- viii. PAULINE TODD.

C. Alice Jones b MAY 1892 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (?) Lee Jones (presumably unrelated)
Children →

- i. FANNIE¹¹ JONES.
- ii. ZELMA JONES.
- iii. HENRY JONES.
- iv. ETHEL JONES.
- v. JAMES JONES.
- vi. HOWARD JONES.
- vii. ADA MAE JONES, m. JOHN MOSES JR.

D. Robert Lee Jones b 10 APR 1893 (Monroe Co, TN) d 31 OCT 1959 (?) m d (1st) Ida May WYRICK. b 12 JUL 1894 (?) d 15 MAR 1932; m d (2nd) Emma Parker b 24 APR 1887 (?) d 21 OCT 1965

- i. JOHNNIE LEE¹¹ WICKER, b. 24 Aug 1913, McMinn County TN.; d. 26 Nov 1964, McMinn County TN.; m. NANNIE LEF WALLIS, Dec 1936, McMinn County, TN..
- ii. MARY SUE WICKER, b. 03 Sep 1915, McMinn County TN.; d. 21 Jun 1983.

E. Lasa Bennett Jones b 1897 (Monroe Co, TN) m d (McMinn Co, TN) George Washington Wicker b 24 NOV 1892 (Green Co, TN) d 20 FEB 1980 L McMinn Co, TN) - 6 CHILDREN ←

F. Estell Jones b 1898 (Monroe Co, TN) d 25 FEB 1979 m d (?) Mary Roxie Plemons b 13 MAY 1895 (?) d 23 JUL 1982

- iii. VIRGINIA GRACE WICKER, b. 30 Dec 1917, McMinn County TN..
- iv. THOMAS MACK WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- v. HAZEL WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..
- vi. JAMES LAURENCE WICKER, b. McMinn County TN..

①

JOHN C

MOSES

MONROE U - UNLINKED AS OF 28 MAY 2005 - CLUES FROM LTR 18 OCT 1993 BILLYE JOYCE MAYNARD TO RPU - HIS PRESUMED WIDOW NEE SARAH LAWSON IS ON 1880 CENSUS OF JACKSON CO, AL AS AGE 33 b TN (b APT 1847) - SO GUESS MONROE U b 1845±5 - SAID TO HAVE BEEN FROM MS THE TN/AL BORDER SEPARATES JACKSON CO, AL & FRANKLIN CO, TN - SOUTH OF NASHVILLE, TN

RELEVANT CENSUS RECORDS:

② 1900 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN
A. DAVID U b MAR 1876 (AL) 24 [DAVID ALEXANDER U]
ELIZA U b NOV 1878 (TN) MD 1 YR
B. JOHN U b APR 1873 (TN) 27 [JOHN T U]
(WIFE NOT LISTED) MD 3 YR
JAMES U BRO-SINGLE b APR 1871 [JAMES H. U]
(TN) 28
SARAH U MOT-WIDOW - b AUG 1847 (TN) 52
(-, 7, 6) - [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

③ 1910 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN
SARAH U WIDOW 62 b TN (ABT 1848) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
JAMES H. U 35 b TN (ABT 1875)

④ 1910 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
FRANK U 35 b AL (ABT 1875) [LEROY FRANK U]
MARTHA U 23 b TN (ABT 1887)
(9, -, -)
ORA L. U 5 b TN (ABT 1905)
VIOLA U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)
ROY U SON 7 b TN (ABT 1903)

⑤ 1910 CENSUS - BRADLEY CO, TN
JOHN C. MOSES 60 b TN (ABT 1850)
MARGARET MOSES 65 b TN (ABT 1845)
(35, 6, 4)
MATTIE U 25 b TN (ABT 1885) [PRESUMED WIDOW OF JOHN T. U - ② B - ABOVE]
[NEE MATTIE MOSES]
SUSANNA U 11 b TN (ABT 1899) - G-DAU
GASTON U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)
JOE L U 1/2 b TN (ABT 1909)

⑥ 1920 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
A. SARAH E. U 72 b TN (ABT 1848) WIDOW [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
JOHN T. U 47 b AL (ABT 1873) - SON [JOHN T U]
B. FRANK U 45 b AL (ABT 1875) [FRANK U]
MARTHA E. U 32 b TN (ABT 1888)
ROY L U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)
VIOLA U 13 b TN (ABT 1907)
ORA L. POWELL 15 b TN (ABT 1905) - DAN [NEE ORA L U]
JEFFERSON H. POWELL 23 b TN (ABT 1897)
C. DAVID ALEXANDER U 42 b AL (ABT 1878)
ELIZA JANE U 42 b TN (ABT 1878)
MARY ELLEN U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)
VIDA GLADDIS U 12 TN (ABT 1908)

⑦ 1930 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
ESSIE U 83 b TN (1846) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
JOHN U 55 SON b 1874 [JOHN T. U]
FRANK U 53 SON b 1876 [LEROY FRANK U]

① 1880 CENSUS - JACKSON CO, AL
SARAH U 33 b TN (ABT 1847) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
JULIA U DAU 15/16 b TN (ABT 1865)
ELIZA U DAU 12 b TN (ABT 1868)
WILLIE U SON 10/11 b TN (ABT 1870)
JAMES U SON 9 b TN (ABT 1871) [JAMES H U]
JOHN U SON 7 b AL (ABT 1873) [JOHN T U]
FRANK U SON 5/6 b AL (ABT 1875) [LEROY FRANK U]
DAVID U SON 3/4 b AL (ABT 1877) [DAVID ALEX. U]
ELIZABETH - 72 b SC (ABT 1808)
↳ MOTHER OF SARAH OR MONROE? - RPU

AN UNLINKED OUTLINE FOLLOWS:

J - - U UNABLE TO LOCATE BEFORE 1880 ON TN, MS, AL CENSUS
A. MONROE U b 1840±10 (TN) HIS MOT OR HERS
MD (?) SARAH ESSIE LAWSON = ELIZABETH - -
b AUG 1847 (TN) b IN 1900 b APT 1808 (SC)
HAD 7, 6 LIVING
1. JULIA U b APT 1865 (TN)
2. ELIZA U b APT 1867 (TN)
3. WILLIE U b APT 1869 (TN)
4. JAMES H. U b APR 1871 (TN)
* 5. JOHN T. U b APR 1873 (TN)
MD (?) MATTIE MOSES IN 1910 SHE & THE CHILDREN ARE IN NOM OF HER FAT
b APT 1885 (TN) ↳
a. SUSANNA U b APT 1899 (TN)
b. GASTON U b APT 1906 (TN)
CROSSFILE JOSEPH ← c. JOE L. U b APT 1909 (TN)
L. U
* 6. LEROY FRANK U b 9 DEC 1874 (AL)
d 12 DEC 1966 (PAINT ROCK, AL)
* IN 1930 BOTH MEN ARE IN HOME OF THEIR MOT IN CHATTANOOGA, HAMILTON CO, TN - NO CHILDREN LISTED
(BUR - RIVERSIDE CEM, WARREN CO, TN)
MD APT 1901 (?) MARTHA E. - b APT 1887 (TN)
a. ROY L. U b APT 1903 (TN)
b. ORA L. U b APT 1905 (TN)
MD (X) JEFFERSON H. POWELL b APT 1897 (TN) OF ROSSVILLE, GA
MD (?) - - PARKER
c. VIOLA U b APT 1907 (TN)
MD (?) - - FERGUSON
7. DAVID ALEXANDER U b MAR 1876 (AL)
MD APT 1879 (?) ELIZA JANE -
b NOV 1878 (TN)
a. MARY ELLEN U b APT 1903 (TN)
b. VIDA GLADDIS U b APT 1908 (TN)

IN 1880 THIS FAMILY (= MONROE) ARE IN JACKSON CO, AL
IN 1900 & 1910 SOME ARE IN McMINN CO, TN
IN 1910, 1920, 1930 MANY OF THEM ARE IN CHATTANOOGA, HAMILTON CO, TN

②

JOHN C

MOSES

○ Unlinked Family - from 1910 census - Bradley Co, TN

1910 United States census			
Upchurch, Mattie			
Age: 35	Gender: F	Race: W	Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee	County: BRADLEY	Locale: 2-DIST	
Series: T624	Roll: 1491	Part: 2	Page: 56A
Dwelling 60, family 60			
△	John C. Moses	60	TN
	Margaret	65	TN (35,6,4)
△ △	daughter Mattie Upchurch	25	TN (-,5,3) widow
△	granddaughter Susanna	11	TN
△	grandson Gaston	4	TN
△ △	grandson Joe L.	11/12	TN

△△ Crampole Mattie U (Mrs) & Mattie Moore
 could not locate this family on 1902
 or 1920 TN census - RPA

△△ Crampole Joe L. U & Joseph L. U.

① JUDY L. MOSES

① See Fred D. U of Gary IN - order rec'd 3 MAR 82. In the
one letter came order for 2 BUB81 - one was
for FRED. D. U 2939 Calhoun St, Gary IN 46406. The other
was for:

Judy L. Moses
7246 W. 23rd Ave
Gary, IN 46406

(2)

JUDY L. MOSES

7 MAR 82

MS JUDY L MOSES
7246 W. 23RD AVE
GARY, IN 46406

Dear Mrs. Moses,

Thank you to acknowledge receipt of your \$20.⁰⁰ money order for one bound copy of Volume 2 of Upshur's Bulletin which was sent us by Fred D. Upshur. Your 1981 (Vol 2) U.B. is being sent tomorrow to Fred D. Upshur. I hope you will be pleased with it. Vol 1 is also still available (\$10 unbound, \$20 bound). Tomorrow we take issue 1 of Vol 3 to the printer. It is also available for \$10 for the 4 1987 issues (unbound).

I am anxious to know how you fit into the Upshur family. Would you please complete, insofar as possible, the enclosed Family Chart. And return it to me. I will then search the files and let you know what is found.

If you know of others who could be interested in U.B. please let me have their names and address on the enclosed form.

All the Best

Sincerely yours
Phil Upshur

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

LUTHER H. MOSES

RECORDS FOR COPPEDGE FAMILY OF NASH CO, NC & FRANKLIN CO, NC 1860 - 1930 (COULD NOT FIND IN 1850) - RPH 18 JAN 2010

1860 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - SPRING HOPE

1870 CENSUS, NASH CO, NC - UNION TWP NASHVILLE PD

1880 CENSUS, FRANKLIN CO, NC - CYPRESS CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name	B A B T	Age
Jesse Coppage	1808	52
Frances Coppage	1810	50
Sally Ann Coppage	1838	22
Jordan Coppage	1841	19
Mary F Coppage	1844	16
George W Coppage	1845	15
Milly Coppage	1847	13
Catharine Coppage	1849	11
Lucy J Coppage	1850	10
Mourning Coppage	1852	8

Name	HEAD	B A B T	Age
Francis Coppedge (F)	HEAD	1810	60
Sallie Coppedge		1839	33
Brittie Coppedge		1847	23
Catherine Coppedge		1849	21
Lucy Coppedge		1849	21
Wm Coppedge		1861	9
Jackson Coppedge		1864	6

Name	B A B T	Age
Luther H. Moses	HEAD	1844 36
William T. Moses	BRO	1847 33
Benjamin Faulk	SVT	1857 23
W.G. Coppedge	SVT	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - NORTH PCT

Name	MO	DA	BORN	Age
William G Coppedge	HEAD		OCT 1860	39
Anna A Coppedge	WIFE [2,2]		JUL 1875	24
Tassie G Coppedge	DAU		SEP 1893	6
William A Coppedge	SON		MAY 1896	4

1910 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
William G Coppedge	HEAD	1862 [49]
Annie A Coppedge	WIF [6,5]	1876 34
Jessie G Coppedge	DAU	1894 16
William A Coppedge	SON	1897 13
Emma A Coppedge	DAU	1902 8
Lessie Coppedge	DAU	1905 5
Grady C Coppedge	SON	1909 1

1920 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
William A Coppedge	HEAD	1897 23
Eola V Coppedge	WIFE	1898 22
Pauline A Coppedge	DAU	1916 9/12
Thelma M Coppedge	DAU	1918 10/12

Name	MO	DA	B A B T	Age
William A Coppedge	HEAD		1897	33
Eula Coppedge	WIF		1898	32
Pauline Coppedge	DAU		1916	14
Thelma Coppedge	DAU		1918	12
Eward Coppedge	SON		1921	9
Wayne Coppedge	SON		1923	7
Other C Coppedge	SON		1926	3

- △ JESSE C. b A B T 1808
- MD (?) FRANCES - - b A B T 1810
- △ A. SALLY ANN C. b 1837/1838
- △ B. JORDAN C. b A B T 1841
- △ C. MARY F C. b A B T 1844
- △ D. GEORGE W. C. b A B T 1845
- △ E. MILLY / BRITIE C. b A B T 1847
- △ F. CATHERINE C. b A B T 1849
- △ G. LUCY J. C. b A B T 1850/1851
- △ H. MOURNING C. b A B T 1852

NOTE 1+2 are likely sons of one of above A → H - RPH

△ I. WILLIAM G. [GRADY/GREEN] C. b A B T 1861 (DCT 1860)

D/O ← △ MD (?) ANNA ALICE UPCHURCH ALFRED b JUL 1875

A. U HEAD △ Q. TASSIE G. C. b SEP 1893 OR A SUBCLAN △ W. WILLIAM A. C b MAY 1896

IN THE △ MD (?) EOLA VIRGINIA GREEN JAMES UPCHURCH △ J. PAULINE A. C.

, II CLAN △ M. THELMA M. C.

△ M. EDWARD C.

△ M. WAYNE C.

△ N. OTTO C.

△ C. EMMA A. C b A B T 1902

△ D. LESSIE C. (F) b A B T 1905

△ E. GRADY C. C. b A B T 1907

△ Z. JACKSON C. b A B T 1864

1930 CENSUS NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

LUTHER MARTIN MOSES

① Zebulon Record THUR 13 AUG 1998 Zebulon, NC

Luther M. Moses

Luther Martin Moses, 84, of Garner, died Thursday, Aug. 6. Graveside service was Saturday, Aug. 8, at Pinecrest Memorial Gardens, Clayton.

Surviving: wife, Cleona P. Moses; stepsons, Connie, Rocky and Timothy Franks, all of Garner; stepdaughter, Sharone Franks of Zebulon; sister, Lilly Benton of Morganton.

Arrangements by McLaurin Funeral Home, Clayton.

MARGARET

MOSES

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Moses
Margaret 1017

MATTIE

MOSES REI

① MONROE U - UNLINKED AS OF 28 MAY 2005 - CLUES FROM LTR 18 OCT 1993 BILLYE JOYCE MAYNARD TO RPU - HIS PRESUMED WIDOW NEE SARAH LAWSON IS ON 1880 CENSUS OF JACKSON CO, AL AS AGE 33 b TN (b ABT 1847) - SO GUESS MONROE U b 1845±5 - SAID TO HAVE BEEN FROM MS THE TN/AL BORDER SEPARATES JACKSON CO, AL & FRANKLIN CO, TN - SOUTH OF NASHVILLE, TN -

RELEVANT CENSUS RECORDS:

② 1900 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN
 A. DAVID U b MAR 1876 (AL) 24 [DAVID ALEXANDER U]
 ELIZA U b NOV 1878 (TN) MD 1YR
 B. JOHN U b APR 1873 (TN) 27 [JOHN T U]
 (WIFE NOT LISTED) MD 3YR
 JAMES U BRO-SINGLE b APR 1871 [JAMES H. U]
 (TN) 28
 SARAH U MOT-WIDOW - b AUG 1847 (TN) 52
 (-, 7, 6) - [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]

③ 1910 CENSUS - McMINN CO, TN
 SARAH U WIDOW 62 b TN (ABT 1848) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
 JAMES H. U 35 b TN (ABT 1875)

④ 1910 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
 FRANK U 35 b AL (ABT 1875) [LERDY FRANK U]
 MARTHA U 23 b TN (ABT 1887)
 (9, -, -)
 ORA L. U 5 b TN (ABT 1905)
 VIOLA U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)
 ROY U SON 7 b TN (ABT 1903)

⑤ 1910 CENSUS - BRADLEY CO, TN
 JOHN C. MOSES 60 b TN (ABT 1850)
 MARGARET MOSES 65 b TN (ABT 1845)
 (35, 6, 4)
 MATTIE U 25 b TN (ABT 1885) [PRESUMED
 WIDOW OF JOHN T. U - ② B - ABOVE]
 [NEE MATTIE MOSES]
 SUSANNA U 11 b TN (ABT 1899) -
 G-DAU
 GASTON U 4 b TN (ABT 1906)
 JOE L U 1/2 b TN (ABT 1909)

⑥ 1920 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
 A. SARAH E. U 72 b TN (ABT 1848) WIDOW
 [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
 JOHN T. U 47 b AL (ABT 1873) - SON
 [JOHN T U]
 B. FRANK U 45 b AL (ABT 1875) [FRANK U]
 MARTHA E. U 32 b TN (ABT 1888) [LERDY
 ROY L U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)
 VIOLA U 13 b TN (ABT 1907)
 ORA L. POWELL 15 b TN (ABT 1905) - DAU
 [NEE ORA L U]
 JEFFERSON H. POWELL 23
 b TN (ABT 1899)
 C. DAVID ALEXANDER U 42 b AL (ABT 1878)
 ELIZA JANE U 42 b TN (ABT 1878)
 MARY ELLEN U 17 b TN (ABT 1903)
 VIDA GLADDIS U 12 TN (ABT 1908)

⑦ 1930 CENSUS - HAMILTON CO, TN - CHATTANOOGA
 ESSIE U 83 b TN (1846) [SARAH ESSIE
 JOHN U 55 SON b 1874 [JOHN T. U]
 LAWSON]
 FRANK U 53 SON b 1876 [LERDY FRANK U]

① 1880 CENSUS - JACKSON CO, AL
 SARAH U 33 b TN (ABT 1847) [SARAH ESSIE LAWSON]
 JULIA U DAU 15/16 b TN (ABT 1865)
 ELIZA U DAU 12 b TN (ABT 1868)
 WILLIE U SON 10/11 b TN (ABT 1870)
 JAMES U SON 9 b TN (ABT 1871) [JAMES H U]
 JOHN U SON 7 b AL (ABT 1873) [JOHN T U]
 FRANK U SON 5/6 b AL (ABT 1875) [LERDY FRANK U]
 DAVID U SON 3/4 b AL (ABT 1877) [DAVID ALEX. U]
 ELIZABETH - 72 b SC (ABT 1808)
 ↳ MOTHER OF SARAH OR MONROE? - RPU

AN UNLINKED OUTLINE FOLLOWS:

J - - U ↗ UNABLE TO LOCATE BEFORE 1880
 ON TN, MS, AL CENSUS
 A. MONROE U b 1840±10 (TN) HIS MOTHERS
 MD (?) SARAH ESSIE LAWSON = ELIZABETH - -
 b AUG 1847 (TN) ↳ IN 1900 b ABT 1808 (SC)
 (-, 3, 3) HAD 7, 6 LIVING
 ? - RPU
 1. JULIA U b ABT 1865 (TN)
 2. ELIZA U b ABT 1867 (TN)
 3. WILLIE U b ABT 1869 (TN)
 4. JAMES H. U b APR 1871 (TN)
 * 5. JOHN T. U b APR 1873 (TN)
 MD (?) MATTIE MOSES IN 1910 SHE &
 b ABT 1885 (TN) ↳ THE CHILDREN
 ARE IN HOM OF
 HER
 FAT
 a. SUSANNA U b ABT 1899 (TN)
 b. GASTON U b ABT 1906 (TN)
 CROSSFILE
 JOSEPH ← c. JOE L. U b ABT 1909 (TN)
 L. U
 * 6. LERDY FRANK U b 9 DEC 1874 (AL)
 d 12 DEC 1966 (PAINTROCK, AL)
 * IN 1930
 BOTH MEN
 ARE IN
 HOME OF
 THEIR MOT
 CHATTANOOGA,
 HAMILTON
 CO, TN -
 NO
 CHILDREN
 LISTED
 (BUR - RIVERSIDE CEM, WARREN CO, TN)
 MD ABT 1901 (?) MARTHA E. - b ABT 1889 (TN)
 a. ROY L. U b ABT 1903 (TN)
 b. ORA L. U b ABT 1905 (TN)
 MD (X) JEFFERSON H. POWELL
 b ABT 1897 (TN)
 MD (Y) - - PARKER OF ROSWELL
 GA
 c. VIOLA U b ABT 1907 (TN)
 MD (?) - - FERUSON
 7. DAVID ALEXANDER U b MAR 1876 (AL)
 MD ABT 1879 (?) ELIZA JANE -
 b NOV 1878 (TN)
 a. MARY ELLEN U b ABT 1903 (TN)
 b. VIDA GLADDIS U b ABT 1908 (TN)

IN 1880 THIS FAMILY (= MONROE) ARE
 IN JACKSON CO, AL
 IN 1900 & 1910 SOME ARE IN McMINN CO, TN
 IN 1910, 1920, 1930 MANY OF THEM ARE
 IN CHATTANOOGA, HAMILTON CO, TN

MATTIE

MOSES PEZ

⑧ Unlinked Family - from 1910 census - Bradley Co, TN

1910 United States census			
Upchurch, Mattie			
Age: 35	Gender: F	Race: W	Birthplace: TN
State: Tennessee	County: BRADLEY	Locale: 2-DIST	
Series: T624	Roll: 1491	Part: 2	Page: 56A
Dwelling 60, family 60			
△	John C. Moses 60 TN		
	Margaret 65 TN (35,6,4)		
△ △	daughter <u>Mattie</u> Upchurch 25 TN (-,5,3) widow		
△	granddaughter Susanna 11 TN		
△	grandson Gaston 4 TN		
△ △	grandson Joe L. 11/12 TN		

△△ Crampin Mattie U (Mrs) & Mattie Moses
 could not locate this family on 1900
 or 1920 TN census - RPA
 △△ Crampin Joe L. U & Joseph L. U.

⑨ mg Records 11 NOV 1998

UPCHURCH, John T.

Marriage

Wife: Mattie MOSES

Marriage Date: 5 Jun 1897

Recorded in: McMinn, Tennessee

Source: FHL Number 830185

Dates: 1894-1895

WILLIAM

MOSES

○ Kinfolks of Franklin Co, NC 1793-1844 Watson Pg 81
Deed Book 15 - Pg 270 · 8 OCT 1811

I. Abram Moses - his will

A. William Moses ↑

WILLIAM

MOSES

○ Franklin Co, NC will Bk C 1804-1812 - Bradley Pg 51, 52

(252) Sale of estate of EDWARD FREEMAN dec'd. December 19, 1811. Buyers were Sampson WIGGINS, William FREEMAN Sr., Willis HORTON, James STROTHER, Amey COOK, Fanny GHOLSON, D. YOUNG, Allen FREEMAN, Joseph WINTERS, Harwood POPE, Henry FREEMAN, John RICHARDS, William MOSES, Samuel HILL, Elias WIGGINS, Lewis BRIDGES, Samuel HILL, Daniel FREEMAN, Solomon PERRY, Cordie FERRELL, Colo. Jere PERRY, Randolph WEBB, Nathan GREEN, David JONES, Allen MIMS(alias)Matthew ING, Eaton UPCHURCH, William GREEN(alias)William RIVES, Samuel YOUNG Jr., Richard RIVES, Bailey PERRY, Arthur FOX, Joseph SAWYER, William GILL, John PERRY(Sp), Amos BRIDGES, William MASSEY, Elias WREN, Abraham ALFORD, Joseph WINTERS, Henry THOMAS, William RIEVES, Benjamin JONES, William FELTS, Abel UPCHURCH, William ARENDELL, John WALL, Thomas HORN, John FULLER, Evans JORDAN, William GREEN, John FULLER, Hannah BRIDGES, Samuel YOUNG Sr., John CARSTON, Jubal UPCHURCH, Jeremiah PERRY(ridge), Joseph FREEMAN, Robert NELSON. Signed by Jas. STROTHER. March Court, 1812.

cross reference: EATON U; ABEL U, SR

JUBAL U ; WILLIAM MOSES

WILLIAM T

MOSES

RECORDS FOR COPPEDGE FAMILY OF NASH CO, NC & FRANKLIN CO, NC 1860 - 1930 (COULD NOT FIND IN 1850) - RYM 18 JAN 2010

1860 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - SPRING HOLE

1870 CENSUS, NASH CO, NC - UNION TWP NASHVILLE PD

1880 CENSUS, FRANKLIN CO, NC - CYPRESS CREEK TOWNSHIP

Name	B A B T	Age
Jesse Coppage	1803	52
Frances Coppage	1810	50
Sally Ann Coppage	1838	22
Jordan Coppage	1841	19
Mary F Coppage	1844	16
George W Coppage	1845	15
Milly Coppage	1847	13
Catharine Coppage	1849	11
Lucy J Coppage	1850	10
Mourning Coppage	1852	8

Name	HEAD	B A B T	Age
Francis Coppedge (F)		1810	60
Sallie Coppedge		1839	33
Brittie Coppedge		1847	23
Catherine Coppedge		1849	21
Lucy Coppedge		1849	21
Wm Coppedge		1861	9
Jackson Coppedge		1864	6

Name	B A B T	Age
Luther H. Moses	HEAD	1844 36
William T. Moses	BRO	1847 33
Benjamin Faulk	SVT	1857 23
W.G. Coppedge	SVT	1861 19

1900 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP - NORTH PCT

Name	BORN	Age
William G Coppedge	HEAD OCT 1860	39
Anna A Coppedge	WIFE (2,2) JUL 1875	24
Tassie G Coppedge	DAU SEP 1893	6
William A Coppedge	SON MAY 1896	4

1910 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
William G Coppedge	HEAD	1862 48 [49]
Annie A Coppedge	WIF [6,2]	1876 34
Jessie G Coppedge	DAU	1894 16
William A Coppedge	SON	1897 13
Emma A Coppedge	DAU	1902 8
Lessie Coppedge	DAU	1905 5
Grady C Coppedge	SON	1909 1

1920 CENSUS - NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

Name	B A B T	Age
William A Coppedge	HEAD	1897 23
Eola V Coppedge	WIFE	1898 22
Pauline A Coppedge	DAU	1916 3 9/12
Thelma M Coppedge	DAU	1918 1 10/12

Name	B A B T	Age
William A Coppedge	HEAD	1897 33
Eula Coppedge	WIF	1898 32
Pauline Coppedge	DAU	1916 14
Thelma Coppedge	DAU	1918 12
Eward Coppedge	SON	1921 9
Wayne Coppedge	SON	1923 7
Other C Coppedge	SON	1926 3 11/12

- △ I. JESSE C. b A B T 1808
- MD (?) FRANCES - - b A B T 1810
- △ A. SALLY ANN C. b 1837/1838
- △ B. JORDAN C. b A B T 1841
- △ C. MARY F C. b A B T 1844
- △ D. GEORGE W. C. b A B T 1845
- △ E. MILLY / BRITIE C. b A B T 1847
- △ F. CATHERINE C. b A B T 1849
- △ G. LUCY J. C. b A B T 1850/1851
- △ H. MOURNING C. b A B T 1852

NOTE 1+2 are likely sons of one of above A → H - RYM

△ I. WILLIAM G. [GRADY/GREEN] C. b A B T 1861

D/O ← △ MD (?) ANNA ALICE UPCHURCH (DCT 1860) b JUL 1875

A. U HEAD △ A. TASSIE G. C. b SEP 1893

OR A SUBCLAN △ b. WILLIAM A. C b MAY 1896

IN THE △ MD (?) EOLA VIRGINIA GREEN

JAMES UPCHURCH △ I. PAULINE A. C.

, II CLAN △ II. THELMA M. C.

△ III. EDWARD C.

△ IV. WAYNE C.

△ V. OTTO C.

△ C. EMMA A. C b A B T 1902

△ d. LESSIE C. (F) b A B T 1905

△ E. GRADY C. C. b A B T 1907

△ 2. JACKSON C. b A B T 1864

1930 CENSUS NASH CO, NC MANNINGS TWP

CHARLEY MOSEY

① Per Attach 27B West St 18 MAY 1795 - Franklin Co NC conveyance

" 1795 - Subal U from John Preice - 30 lbs - 50 acres -
lying Manumie i branch on Bridger Annals line,
plantation on which John Preice formerly
lived - Wit. John Carpenter, Jurat; Charley & Mosey.
signed John Preice - Dec 1795 - Book 8 Pg 176."

DAVID MOSHER

① The Western Wake Herald WED 28 DEC 1988 Apex, NC

Mr. and Mrs. David Mosher and two children of Seymour, Tennessee spent Christmas with her sister Mrs. and Mrs. David DeFoor.

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA
LIBRARY

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Martha Virginia Nolin D R P U

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁹

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

STEPHEN

MOSHER

○ See It 30 JAN 1998 Maitha Virginia Nolin D RPY

I. Thomas Lane b 1634 P England

A. Joseph Lane, Sr b 1665

1. Joseph Lane, Jr b about 1710

a. Jesse Lane, (Nolin's # 644)

→ 5. Jesse Lane #644 [DRW/MES]⁴ b. 3 Jul 1733, Halifax Co, NC,¹ m. 16 Dec 1755, in Halifax Co, NC,⁵ Winifred Aycock #664, [DRW/MES]⁴ (daughter of William Aycock #760 and Rebecca Pace #761). Jesse died 1804, St. Louis, MO.⁸

Children:

- i Charles Lane #762 [HB]¹ b. 2 Oct 1756.
- ii Richard Lane #763 [HB]¹ b. 8 Feb 1759.
- iii Henry Lane #764 [HB]¹ b. 28 May 1760, d. Infancy.
- iv Caroline Lane #765 [HB]¹.
- v Rhoda Lane #766 [HB]¹.
- vi Patience Lane #767 [HB]¹.
- vii Jonathan Lane #768 [HB]¹ b. 3 Apr 1767, m. (1) Bef 1795,⁹ Patience Rogers #1452, [HB]⁹ m. (2) Polly Colley #1453, [HB]⁹ Jonathan died 12 Mar 1837.⁹
- viii John Lane #665 b. 25 Dec 1769.
- ix Simeon Lane #770 [HB] b. 10 Mar 1771.
- x Rebecca Lane #771 [HB]¹.
- xi Joseph Lane #772 [HB]¹ b. 28 Mar 1775.
- xii Sarah Lane #773 [HB]¹ also known as: Sally Aycock.
- xiii Mary Jane Lane #774 also known as: Polly Aycock.
- xiv Winifred Lane #786.
- xv Jesse Lane #775 b. 12 Jun 1782.
- xvi Elizabeth Lane #776 [HB]¹.

9.

→ 9. John Lane #665 [HB]¹ b. 25 Dec 1769, NC,¹ m. Date Unknown, Elizabeth Street #669, [DRW/MES/HB]⁵

Children:

- i Jessie Lane #777 [HB]¹ Other: Reverend.
- ii Joseph Lane #670 b. 14 Dec 1801.
- iii Mary Lane #778 [HB]¹.
- iv Lorina Lane #779 [HB]¹.
- v Anthony Floyd Lane #780 [HB]¹.
- vi Winifred Lane #781 [HB]¹.
- vii John Lane, Jr. #782 [HB]¹.
- viii Simon Lane #783 [HB]¹.

16.

→ 16. Joseph Lane #670 [DRW/MES/HB]⁴ b. 14 Dec 1801, Buncombe Co, NC,¹ Occu: Gov. Oregon, US Senator,⁴ m. 23 Jun 1820, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Polly (Pierre) (Hart) #785, [HB]¹ Joseph Other: General in Army.

Children:

- i Melissa Melvina Lane #787 [HB]¹.
- ii Nathaniel Hart Lane #789 [HB]¹.
- iii Ratliff Boone Lane #790 [HB]¹.
- iv Joseph Samuel Lane #791 [HB].
- v Mary Virginia Lane #792 [hb]¹.
- vi Simon Robert Lane #793 [HB]¹.
- vii Emily Lane #794 [HB]¹.
- viii Winifred Lane #795.
- ix Lafayette G. Lane #796 [HB]¹.
- x John Lane #788 [HB]¹.

24.

→ 24. Winifred Lane #795 [HB]¹ m. 31 Jan 1840, in Vanderburg Co, IN,¹ Lafayette Mosher #784, [HB]¹ (son of Stephen Mosher #797 and Hannah Webster #798).

Children:

- i Eight Children (Will list later) #799.

MARY

MOSKOS

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24NOV2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Moskos

Mary 1031

BENJAMIN A

MOSLEY

CONTACTS BETWEEN MICHAEL U, ^{13 OCT 2001} III
AND OTHER FAMILIES IN BRUNSWICK
CO, VA IN THE 1750-1800 ERA

1. ABRAHAM JONES - In 1762 sold the 200 acres to James U, I which land Michael U, I inherited in due course.
2. JOHN GREGORY } They commanded the Company/ Regiment in which Michael U, III served in 1778
3. DANIEL MORGAN }
4. ABSOLOM LEDBETTER } witnessed the will of James U, I 1765
5. ISAAC MOSLEY (MOSELEY) }
6. THOMAS BRACY - owned land adjacent to the 200 acres
7. GRIEF HARWELL - Bought the 200 Acres in 1793
8. JOHN BASS } witnesses to the 1793 deed when Michael U, I sold the 200 Acres
9. WILLIAM JONES }
- X. ISAAC MOSELEY } (Same as #5)
10. THOMAS BETHSHARES - Administrator of the Estate of Michael U, III 1795 (BATHSHARES) 1796
11. ASA HOLLOWAY }
12. BENJAMIN A. MOSLEY? (MOSELEY) } Appraiser of the estate of Michael U, III - 1796
- Y. JOHN H. BASS (Same as #8) }

ISAAC

MOSLEY

CONTACTS BETWEEN MICHAEL U, ^{13 OCT 2001} III
AND OTHER FAMILIES IN BRUNSWICK
CO, VA IN THE 1750-1800 ERA

1. ABRAHAM JONES - In 1762 sold the 200 acres to James U, I which land Michael U, I inherited in due course.
2. JOHN GREGORY
3. DANIEL MORGAN } They commanded the Company/ Regiment in which Michael U, III served in 1778
4. ABSDOM LEDBETTER } witnessed the will of James U, I 1765
5. ISAAC MOSLEY (MOSELEY) ↑
6. THOMAS BRACY - owned land adjacent to the 200 acres
7. GRIEF HARWELL - Bought the 200 Acres in 1793
8. JOHN BASS
9. WILLIAM JONES } witnesses to the 1793 deed when Michael U, I sold the 200 Acres
- X. ISAAC MOSELEY ↑
(Same as #5)
10. THOMAS BETHSHARES - Administrator of the Estate of Michael U, III 1795
(BATHSHARES) 1796
11. ASA FOLLOWAY
12. BENJAMIN A. MOSLEY (MOSELEY) } Appraisers of the Estate of Michael U, III - 1796
- Y. JOHN H. BASS (Same as #8)

AMY

MOSSEFIN

○ See It's 13 MAR 199? Wayne Thomas U DRB

I. William Henry U → William Hanson U of Ed Mosse U /
Gilham U Sublan - Hanson U Lise

A. Thomas Leyd U

1. Wayne Thomas U b 1940

a. Thomas Cranes U, b. 1965 m. () Catherine Norman

i. Thomas Cranes U, Jr b 1993

ii. Robert Harding U b 1996

b. Elizabeth Barry U b 1967

2. Karen Leigh U b 1944 m. () Robert Mossefin

a. Amy Mossefin ↑

b. Rob Mossefin

B. Eva May U b 1916 m. () Ed Cullen

1. James Cullen

2. Harriet Cullen

3. Joseph Cullen

ROB

MOSSEFIN

○ See It. 13 MAR 1992 Wayne Thomas U DRB

I. William Henry U → William Hanson U of the Mossel /
Gilham U Subdan - Hanson U Lisa

A. Thomas Leyd U

1. Wayne Thomas U b 1940

a. Thomas Ernest U, b. 1965 m. () Catherine Norton

i. Thomas Ernest U, Jr b 1993

ii. Robert Harding U b 1996

b. Elizabeth Barry U b 1967

2. Karen Leigh U b 1944 m. () Robert Monsefin

a. Amy Monsefin

b. Rob Monsefin

B. Eva May U b 1916 m. () Ed Cullen.

1. James Cullen

2. Harriet Cullen

3. Joseph Cullen

ROBERT

MOSEFIN

○ See Str 13 MAR 199? Wayne Thomas U DRBU

I. William Henry U → William Hanson U of the Mosefin /
Gilham U Sulidan - Hanson U Lise

A. Thomas Leyd U

1. Wayne Thomas U b 1940

a. Thomas Erance U, b 1965 MA (1) Catherine Norton

i. Thomas Erance U, Jr b 1993

ii. Robert Harding U b 1996

b. Elizabeth Barry U b 1967

2. Karen Leigh U b 1944 MA (1) Robert Mosefin ↑

a. Amy Mosefin

b. Rob Mosefin

B. Eva May U b 1916 MA (1) Ed Cullam

1. James Cullam

2. Harriet Cullam

3. Joseph Cullam

ROBERT CHARLES MOSSEFIN

○ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEPOS - PETERSON - WAYNE CO

Victoria Upchurch	Female	Thomas Richardson	14 Oct 1880	Wayne
Malinda Upchurch	Female	John R Best Sr.	29 Oct 1927	Wayne
Ellen Upchurch	Female	Charlie Howell	11 Jul 1930	Wayne
William Oubert Upchurch	Male	Janie Mcphail	22 Jan 1933	Wayne
Raymond Lee Upchurch	Male	Mattie Lee Parrish	2 Jul 1946	Wayne
Charles Upchurch Jr.	Male	Iva Wilson	23 Jun 1948	Wayne
Nathan W Upchurch	Male	Bertha West Keen	1 Jul 1949	Wayne
Eugene Upchurch	Male	Josephine Morgan Key	2 Jul 1949	Wayne
Rupert Truette Upchurch Jr.	Male	Mary Frances Dunn	27 Nov 1962	Wayne
Charles Owen Upchurch	Male	Rachel Louise Jeffreys	22 May 1963	Wayne
Karen Leigh Upchurch	Female	<u>Robert Charles Mossefin-1</u>	19 Aug 1967	Wayne
Harriette Ann Upchurch	Female	Roy John Parker III,	11 Oct 1969	Wayne
Farron Jerome Upchurch	Male	Sharon Patricia Tilghman	20 Oct 1974	Wayne
Monica Jean Danielson Upchurch	Female	Luigi Joseph Cavalieri	30 Jul 1983	Wayne
Brenard Keith Upchurch	Male	Wendy Diane Basden	26 Nov 1983	Wayne
Larry Ray Upchurch	Male	Teresa Yvonne Brown	22 Sep 1986	Wayne
Wendy Gale Upchurch	Female	Sterling Matthew Veasey	15 Sep 1985	Wayne
Everette Mc Kinley Upchurch	Male	Sonia Levora Robinson	9 May 1987	Wayne

NEGRO

ELLA MOSSENBURG

① See Register of Deeds Records - Raleigh, NC.

A. 24 MAY 1918 - Black ♀ child born = Eliza Jane U.

F = John R. U., M = Ella Mosseburg.

ETHEL

MOSTELLER



Zebulon Road THUR 20 OCT 1997 Zebulon, NC

ETHEL MOSTELLER ↗

ALVIN LITTLE

JOHN MOSTELLER

ELLA GRIGG

Ethel M. Little

Ethel Mosteller Little, 73, of Zebulon, formerly of Lincolnton, died Saturday, Sept. 27, in Raleigh. Funeral

was Monday, Sept. 29, at Warlick Funeral Home chapel, Lincolnton. Burial was in Hollybrook Cemetery.

She was born in Lincoln County and was the daughter of the late John and Ella Grigg Mosteller. She was the widow of the late Alvin Little. She was a retired textile employee.

Surviving: daughters, Polly Waters of Belmont, Rachel Hill of Gainesville, Va., Evelyn Pate of Zebulon; brothers, Wade Mosteller, Lewis Mosteller and Craig Mosteller, all of Lincolnton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

JOHN

MOSTELLER



Zebulon Record

THUR 2 OCT 1997 Zebulon, NC

ETHEL MOSTELLER

ALVIN LITTLE

JOHN MOSTELLER ↑

ELLA GRIGG

Ethel M. Little

Ethel Mosteller Little, 73, of Zebulon, formerly of Lincolnton, died Saturday, Sept. 27, in Raleigh. Funeral

was Monday, Sept. 29, at Warlick Funeral Home chapel, Lincolnton. Burial was in Hollybrook Cemetery.

She was born in Lincoln County and was the daughter of the late John and Ella Grigg Mosteller. She was the widow of the late Alvin Little. She was a retired textile employee.

Surviving: daughters, Polly Waters of Belmont, Rachel Hill of Gainesville, Va., Evelyn Pate of Zebulon; brothers, Wade Mosteller, Lewis Mosteller and Craig Mosteller, all of Lincolnton; eight grandchildren; one great-grandchild.

PATRICIA

MOSTELLER

FROM: CONCERNING OUR ANCESTORS - 1980 BY RUTH
BEYHEA JOHNSON - PAGE(S) 153

I. Tapley Johnson, Sr - will 15 JUN 1820 (Cumberland Co, NC)

A. William Johnson

1. Uthris Johnson 20 NOV 1819 - 28 MAR 1905

a. Robert Timothy Johnson "BOB" 28 SEP 1875 - 2 SEP 1950

↙ i. Ralph Leon Johnson 21 JUN 1910 -

HUSBAND'S NAME Ralph Leon Johnson

When Born June 21, 1910 Where Kipling, North Carolina (Husband's Full Name)

Christened Olive Branch Meth. (burned) Where Kipling Methodist (replacement)

When Died _____ Where _____ (Wife's Maiden Name)

When Buried _____ Where _____ This information obtained from _____

When Married October 18, 1939 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. Mabel McCauley Parker July 1979

His Father Robert Timothy Johnson His Mother's Maiden Name Ottie Mae Utley

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Goldie Maude Rowland

When Born December 2, 1913 Where _____

Christened Wake Chapel Christian-later Kipling Methodist

When Died June 23, 1978 Where _____ Date _____

When Buried _____ Where _____ Compiler _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____ Address _____

Her Father Walter Lee Rowland Her Mother's Maiden Name Goldie Penny City _____ State _____

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN			WHERE BORN			State or Country	WHEN DIED			Married
		Day	Month	Year	Town or Place	County	Day		Month	Year		
	1 <u>Ralph Timothy</u>	23	1	1943								Date <u>Sept. 23, 1969</u> To <u>Murillo E. Oates</u>
	2 <u>Samuel Rowland Johnson</u>	11	10	1949								Date <u>Aug. 29, 1970</u> To <u>Patricia Mosteller</u>
	3 _____											Date _____ To _____
	4 <u>Ralph Timothy</u> Issue: <u>Murillo E. Oates</u>											Date _____ To _____
	5 <u>Julia Marie</u>											Date _____ To _____
	6 <u>Alice</u>											Date _____ To _____
	7 <u>Robert</u>											Date _____ To _____
	8 <u>Samuel R. Patricia</u> Issue: _____											Date _____ To _____
	9 <u>Drew</u>			1973								Date _____ To _____
	10 <u>Amy</u>			1978								Date _____ To _____
	11 <u>Victoria (Tori)</u>			1980								Date _____ To _____

DANIEL

MOTE

Western Wake Herald WED 17 JUL 1991 Apex, NC

Saturday afternoon, Mrs. Annie Barnes and I visited her sister-in-law, Corine Mote and her brother and wife, Daniel Mote.

M MOTEN

○ NORTH CAROLINA TROOPS 1861-1865 - A ROSTER VOL III INFANTRY
 COMPILED BY: LOUIS H. MANARIN - N.C. OFF. OF ARCH. & HISTORY

UNIT: 2ND REGIMENT N.C. STATE TROOPS PAGE(S)
 Organized at Camp Advance, Garysburg, Northhampton Co, NC early JUNE 1861
 Organized in Craven Co, NC and enlisted 27 MAY 1861 at New Bern, N.C. 1ST, 2ND, 3RD REGT OF N.C. STATE TROOPS (SEAVED TOGETHER)

- BSU INIST
 RET N.C. STATE
 TROOPS
- COMPANY F
- △ CHAMPION, WILLIAM G., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on April 15, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll carries the remark: "Cancelled."
 - △★ CHILDERS, NOAH A., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for until wounded and captured at Strasburg, Virginia, October 19, 1864. Confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until transferred for exchange to Venus Point, Savannah River, Georgia, October 29, 1864. Declared exchanged at Venus Point on November 15, 1864.
 - △ CHILDRESS, WILLIAM F., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Admitted to hospital at Charlottesville, Virginia, September 26, 1864, with "debilitas" and furloughed for 30 days on October 5, 1864.
 - △ CHRISTOPHER, D., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll carries the remark: "Cancelled."
 - △ EVANS, TYSON, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until paroled and transferred to Aiken's Landing, Virginia, March 15, 1865, for exchange. Declared exchanged on March 18, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 19, 1865, with "diarrhoea chronic" and furloughed for 30 days on March 23, 1865.
 - △ EVANS, WILLIAM, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for on company muster rolls through October, 1864. Admitted to hospital on March 21, 1865, at Petersburg, Virginia, where he was captured April 3, 1865. Died in hospital at Danville, Virginia. Hospital records give two dates of death: April 17, 1865, "from the effects of a burn," and April 22, 1865, of "ambustio from explosion."
 - △ HEFFNER, M. H., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. September-October, 1864, muster roll reports him with the remark: "Cancelled." Paroled at Newton, N. C., April 19, 1865.
 - △ JACKSON, L. S., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on August 15, 1862, for the war. Missing in action at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863.
 - △ MCCAIN, GEORGE W., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on June 6, 1864, for the war. Wounded in the right lung and right leg and captured at Winchester, Virginia, September 19, 1864. Confined in hospitals until paroled for exchange at Fort McHenry, Maryland, February 10, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Richmond, Virginia, March 4, 1865, and furloughed for 60 days on March 9, 1865. Admitted to hospital at Charlotte on April 10, 1865, and furloughed on April 14, 1865.
 - △ POTEAT, JOHN A., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Present or accounted for until paroled at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.
 - △ MEADOWS, WILLIAM CALLOWAY, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on May 9, 1864, for the war. Wounded at Cedar Creek, Virginia, October 19, 1864. Captured at Petersburg, Virginia, April 3, 1865, and confined at Hart's Island, New York Harbor, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 19, 1865.
 - △ MORTON, ROBERT S., Private
 Resided in Anson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 26, August 15, 1862, for the war. Detailed as guard in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, April 10, 1864. Reported as absent on detail through October, 1864. Captured in hospital at Richmond, April 3, 1865, and paroled on April 24, 1865.
 - △ MOTEN, M., Private
 Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 28, August 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged at Danville, Virginia, April 2, 1863, by reason of "phthisis pulmonalis."
 - △ NEWTON, WILLIAM, Private
 Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 40, August 15, 1862, for the war as a substitute for — Ingraham. Discharged at Richmond, Virginia, October 28, 1862, by reason of "double hernia and threatened paralysis of the left arm."
 - △ SHEW, WILEY, Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on March 1, 1864, for the war. Reported as absent wounded "since June 2, 1864." Admitted to hospital at Danville, Virginia, June 4, 1864, and furloughed on June 7, 1864. Company muster rolls report him as absent wounded through October, 1864.
 - △ WAUL, A. G., Private
 Born in Anson County where he resided as a farmer prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 28, August 15, 1862, for the war. Discharged November 2, 1863, by reason of "spinal irritation, disease kidneys, dyspepsia, synovitis (chronic) affecting right knee joint."
 - △ WEBB, THOMAS H., Private
 Resided in Anson County and enlisted in Wake County at age 34, August 15, 1862, for the war. Killed at South Mountain, Maryland, September 14, 1862.
 - △★ WEST, URIAH, Private
 Resided as a farmer in Sampson County prior to enlisting in Wake County at age 30, August 15, 1862, for the war. Wounded at Chancellorsville, Virginia, May 3, 1863, and returned to duty from hospital at Raleigh on June 2, 1864. Captured at Harper's Farm, Virginia, April 6, 1865, and confined at Point Lookout, Maryland, until released after taking the Oath of Allegiance on June 21, 1865.
 - △★ TEW, L., Private
 Enlisted in Wake County on August 15, 1862, for the war. Captured at Sharpsburg, Maryland, September 17, 1862, and confined at Fort Delaware, Delaware, until paroled and exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Virginia, November 10, 1862. Died in hospital at Richmond, Virginia, October 26, 1862.

① see str 30 APR 1999 Flora Pauline U to RPA - Pg 19

I. Prudence L. U of the Sherwood U / Elsie U Subdam
- James Samuel U Line.

A. Robert Lee Bishop b 21 JAN 1913 (Malone, Clay Co, AL)
Md (Talladega, Talladega Co, AL) Annie Florine Motes ↑
b 5 FEB 1912 (Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL)

1. Howard Raymond Bishop b 13 JUL 1933
(Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL) - never mar.
- crushed by heavy machinery - disabled
2. Sue Ellen Bishop b 5 JAN 1941 (Sylacauga, AL)
& 11 JUN 1983 (Birmingham, AL) (died -
Birmingham, AL) md 6 SEP 1961 (WEDGEFORD
Coosa Co, AL) Robert Samuel Moore
 - a. Laune Ann Moore b 27 APR 1962 ()
Md (Birmingham, AL) Eric P. Ludwig
 - b. Robert Lee Moore b 10 MAR 1965 ()
Md 5 MAY 1990 (Birmingham, AL)
Margaret — —

② see str 7 AUG 1999 Flora Pauline U to RPA [Info
from Eric Paul Ludwig].

Annie Florine Motes ↑ md 22 DEC 1934 ()

Robert Lee Bishop b Cleburne Co, AL. Still living
Two children listed.

② ANNIE FLORINE NOTES

○ See It's 21 AUG 2000 Eric Paul Ludwig to R AM

I. Prudence Lee U [of the Sherwood U / Elia U Subclass -
James Samuel U Line].

A. Robert Lee Bishop

Eric writes to correct some matters related to the above
family based on what he was told & on a Family Bible.

Input (correct?) to
Eric from Robert Lee
Bishop - now 87

Input made in 1977 to a
Family Bible by Robert
Lee Bishop - now 87

- RLB recalls his MOT
Prudence Lee U as
born SEP 1886
- RLB recalls his FAT
Robert Leonard
Bishop as born
12 APR 1888 and as
having died 16 OCT 1963

- RLB entered his MOT as
PRUDY LEE U b MAR 1887
& 1916
- RLB listed his FAT as
ROBERT LENTON BISHOP

(St Francis Hospital
in Tyler, TX)

- Robert Lee Bishop says
he was born in what
is now Cleburne Co, AL
and his wife's maiden
name is ANNIE FLORINE
MOTES (not MOTS)
- The dau of RLB is
SUELLEN (one word) BISHOP
She md 9 JUN 1961 (not
6 SEP 1961) Robert Samuel Moore

KATIE LEE NOTES

○ See JG 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker DR PH - Pg 500 →
 I. LAURA ARCO HUGHES of the George W/ John W, VI Subdars
 - Lwinda W Linn. Laura had 2 children by her 1st
 Huc Bertan Silas Bertram - one of whom was LEONARD
 BERTRAM b 8 MAY 1907 - see below for Leonard & descendants

(II)¹ LEONARD BERTRAM b 8 MAY 1907 (MERLE, WAYNE CO, KY) d 10 JUN
 1988 (HOOPESTON, VERMILION CO, IL) (BUR.-
 MD(1ST) () MARY ELLEN GREEN

NO ISSUE
 MD(2ND) 3 JUN 1933 (DANVILLE, VERMILION CO, IL) DOROTHY LILLIAN DENNEY²
 b 31 JUL 1917 (SLAT, WAYNE CO, KY) d 8 AUG 1996 (HOOPESTON, VERMILION, IL)
 (BUR.-

(A) KENNETH FRANKLIN BERTRAM b 17 DEC 1933 (ROSSVILLE, VERMILION CO, IL)
² DAD OF MD 6 NOV 1954 (DILLON, DILLON CO, SC) VIRGINIA LOU MCVICKER³ b 17 JAN
 MARION W. 1937 (RED SPRINGS, ROBESON CO, NC)
 DENNY & (1) DEBORAH LYNN BERTRAM b 2 DEC 1955 (FAYETTEVILLE, CUMBERLAND
 OLIVE CO, NC)
 ASBURY MD(1ST) 21 AUG 1976 () LANCE GREGORY ROMPEL
 "OLLIE" MD(2ND) DEC 1979 () WILLIAM DTU 1978

³ DAD OF JAMES MD(3RD) 23 NOV 1970 () CA) FRANCISCO JOSE JACQUEZ, JR
 ELMER MCVICKEL b 10 JUL 1961 (SACRAMENTO, SACRAMENTO CO, CA) DTU 1981
 & FLOSSIE JACOBS

⁴ DAD OF GEORGE (1) DEBORAH FRANCESCA JACQUEZ b 2 JUN 1992 (CRESENT CITY,
 JOHN WENTLAND DEL NORTE CO, CA)
 & KATIE LEE NOTES (2) FRANCISCO WOLFGANG JACQUEZ b 9 SEP 1993 (CRESENT CITY,
 DEL NORTE CO, CA)

(3) FURTHER ISSUE?
 (2) STEVEN FRANKLIN BERTRAM b 1 OCT 1959 (DANVILLE, VERMILION CO, IL)
 MD b JUN 1981 (SOUTHERN PINES, MOORE CO, NC) DONNA JO WENTLAND⁴
 b 3 DEC 1960 (SOUTHERN PINES, MOORE CO, NC)
 (1) SAMANTHA RYAN BERTRAM b 18 JUL 1987 (PINEHURST, MOORE CO, NC)
 (2) DANIEL LEONARD BERTRAM b 8 JUL 1992 (PINEHURST, MOORE CO, NC)
 (3) FURTHER ISSUE?
 (3) FURTHER ISSUE?

RICHARD W

NOTES

① Zebulon Record THUR 6 FEB 1997 Zebulon, NC

Richard W. Motes

Richard W. Motes, 40, of Raleigh, died Thursday, Jan. 16. Arrangements by Family Funeral Care, Zebulon.

CHARLES W

MOTLEY, SR

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH -- Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

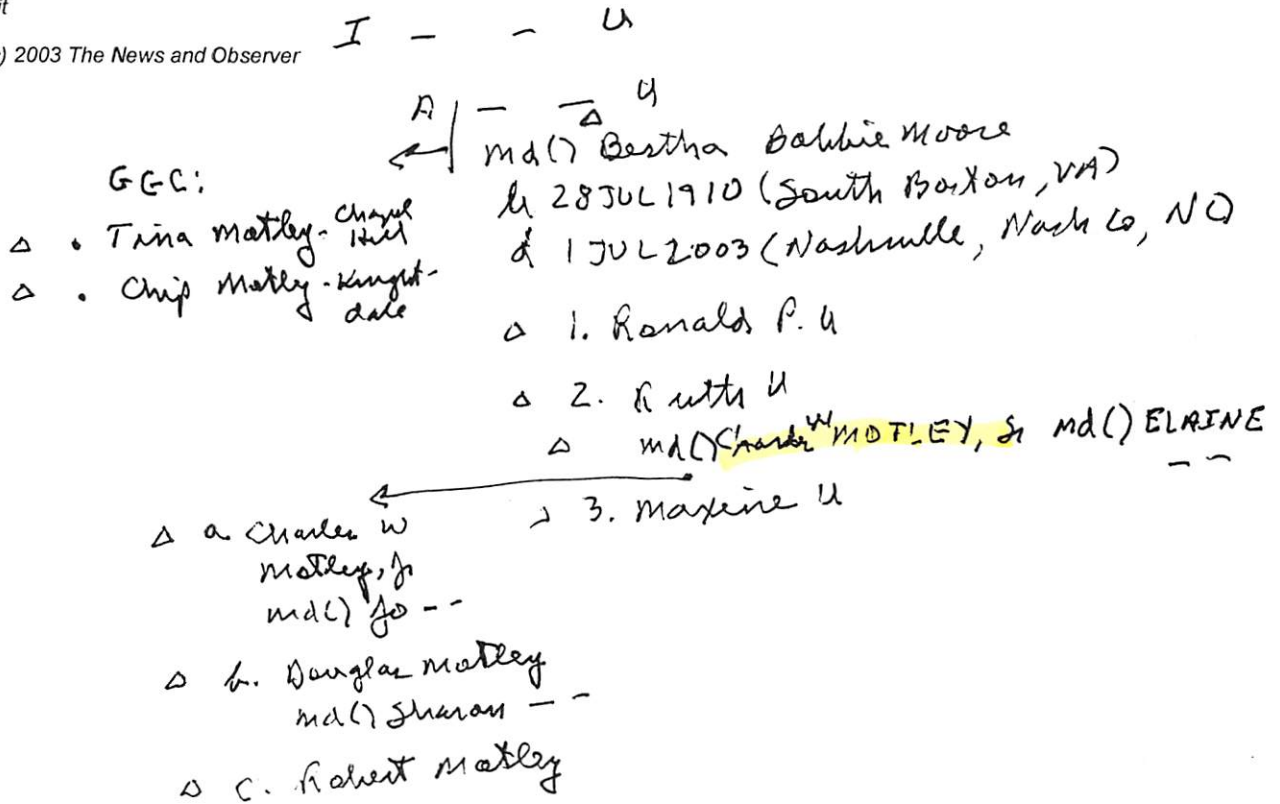
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



CHARLES W

MOTLEY, JR

OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH - Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

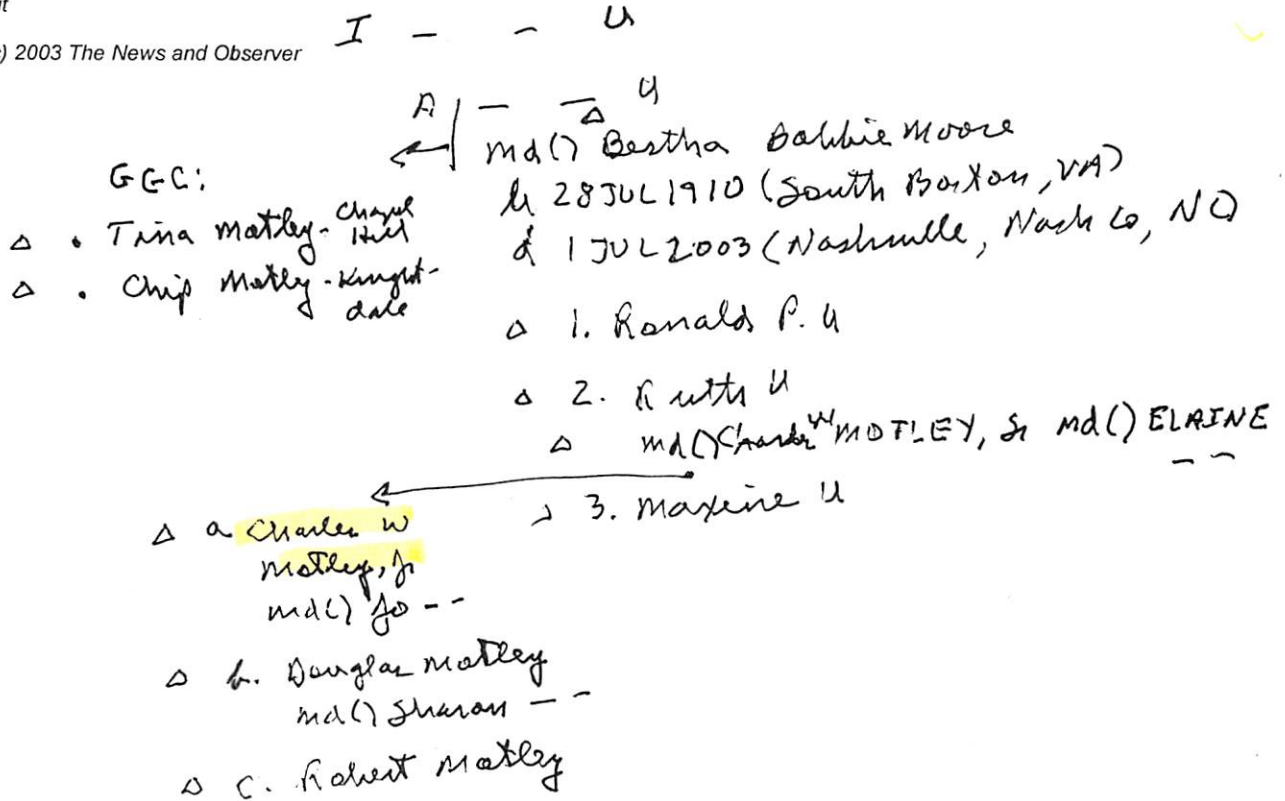
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



① CHARLES W

MOTLEY, SR

XID-53077

○ See Obituary of nee Bertha Moore who d 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton [of the Moses U / Luffin U Subdan - John R. U. June] md (1) Bertha Moore

A. Emma Ruth U md (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

[NOTE: #1, 2013 is father of:

TIWA MOTLEY

CHIP MOTLEY

②

CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, SR XJD-53077

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-VOL3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Carter Bunn.

I. Malachi Bunn

A. Elizabeth Bunn b. 1858 (NC)

1. John Howard Bunn (NOT met ind)

2. William Bernice Bunn

i. Jo Ann Bunn b. 24 MAY 1945

△

90. JO ANN⁵ BUNN (WILLIAM BERNICE⁴, JOHN HOWARD³, ELIZABETH², MALACHI¹) was born 24 May 1945²⁵¹. She married CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR. 31 Jul 1965 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC²⁵¹, son of CHARLES MOTLEY and RUTH UPCHURCH. He was born 10 Nov 1945²⁵¹.

→ Emma Ruth u D/O PLYOR FULION u. OF THE MOSES u / RUFFEN u SE. JOHN R. u LINE

Notes for JO ANN BUNN:

At the time of their marriage Jo Ann Bunn was living in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, and Charles William Motley, Jr. was living in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. They were married by Jerry L. Niswenger, minister, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Witnesses were W. B. Bunn and Charles W. Motley, Sr. Jo was living in Knightdale, NC in August of 2003.

Children of JO BUNN and CHARLES MOTLEY are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ MOTLEY.
- △ ii. TINA MOTLEY.

CHARLES W

MOTLEY

Ruth Upchurch

North Carolina
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1927

marriage: 24 Dec
1944

Cary, Wake, North
Carolina

spouse: Charles W.
Motley

①

CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR

XID-53078

○ See Obituary of nee Bertha Moore who d 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton (of the Moses U / Luffin U Subdan - John R. U. Lane) md (1) Bertha Moore

A. Emma Ruth (1) md (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR ↑
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

NOTE: #1, 2013 is father of:

TINA MOTLEY

CHIP MOTLEY

②

CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR. RID-53078

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-VOL3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Carter Bunn.

I. Malachi Bunn

A. Elizabeth Bunn b. 1858 (NC)

1. John Howard Bunn (MOT not md)

2. William Bernice Bunn

i. Jo Ann Bunn b. 24 MAY 1945

△

90. JO ANN⁵ BUNN (WILLIAM BERNICE⁴, JOHN HOWARD³, ELIZABETH², MALACHI¹) was born 24 May 1945²⁵¹. She married CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR. 31 Jul 1965 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC²⁵¹, son of CHARLES MOTLEY and RUTH UPCHURCH. He was born 10 Nov 1945²⁵¹.

→ Emma Ruth u D/o Pryor Fulton u of the Moses / Ruffen u sc. John R. u Line

Notes for JO ANN BUNN:

At the time of their marriage Jo Ann Bunn was living in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, and Charles William Motley, Jr. was living in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. They were married by Jerry L. Niswenger, minister, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Witnesses were W. B. Bunn and Charles W. Motley, Sr. Jo was living in Knightdale, NC in August of 2003.

Children of JO BUNN and CHARLES MOTLEY are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ MOTLEY.
- △ ii. TINA MOTLEY.

CHIP

MOTLEY

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH – Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore. After high school, she attended King's Business School and worked in accounting at Occidental Life Insurance Co. until retirement. After which, she worked at Wake Medical Center as receptionist until she was 81 years old. She was a member of Tabernacle Baptist Church. Her family and friends will always remember her courage, inner strength and independence. She will be missed by many.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

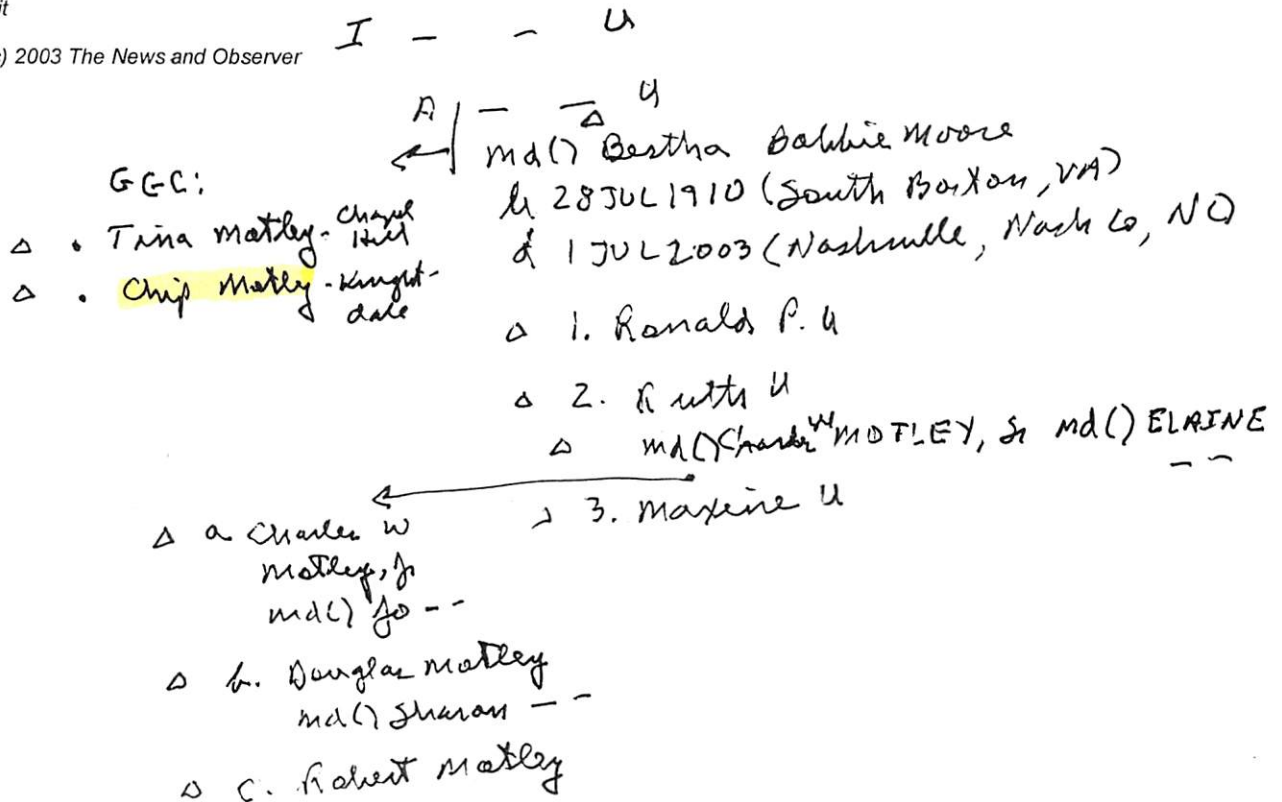
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



①

CNIP

MOTLEY-1

○ See Obituary of nee Besteria Moore who d 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton (of the Moses U / Kuppis U Subdan - John R. U. June) md (1) Besteria Moore

A. Emma Ruth U md (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

NOTE: #1, 2 or 3 in further of:

TINA MOTLEY

CNIP MOTLEY ↑

②

CHIP

MOTLEY

AFD-58634

○ FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-VOL3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Carter Bunn.

I. Malachi Bunn

A. Elizabeth Bunn b. 1858 (NC)

1. John Howard Bunn (MOT not md)

2. William Bernice Bunn

i. Jo Ann Bunn b. 24 MAY 1945

△

90. JO ANN⁵ BUNN (WILLIAM BERNICE⁴, JOHN HOWARD³, ELIZABETH², MALACHI¹) was born 24 May 1945²⁵¹. She married CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR. 31 Jul 1965 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC²⁵¹, son of CHARLES MOTLEY and RUTH UPCHURCH. He was born 10 Nov 1945²⁵¹.

→ Emma Ruth U. D/O PLYOR FULTON U. OF THE MOSES U. / RUFFEN U. SC. JOHN R. U. LINE

Notes for JO ANN BUNN:

At the time of their marriage Jo Ann Bunn was living in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, and Charles William Motley, Jr. was living in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. They were married by Jerry L. Niswenger, minister, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Witnesses were W. B. Bunn and Charles W. Motley, Sr. Jo was living in Knightdale, NC in August of 2003.

Children of JO BUNN and CHARLES MOTLEY are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ MOTLEY.
- △ ii. TINA MOTLEY.

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH -- Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

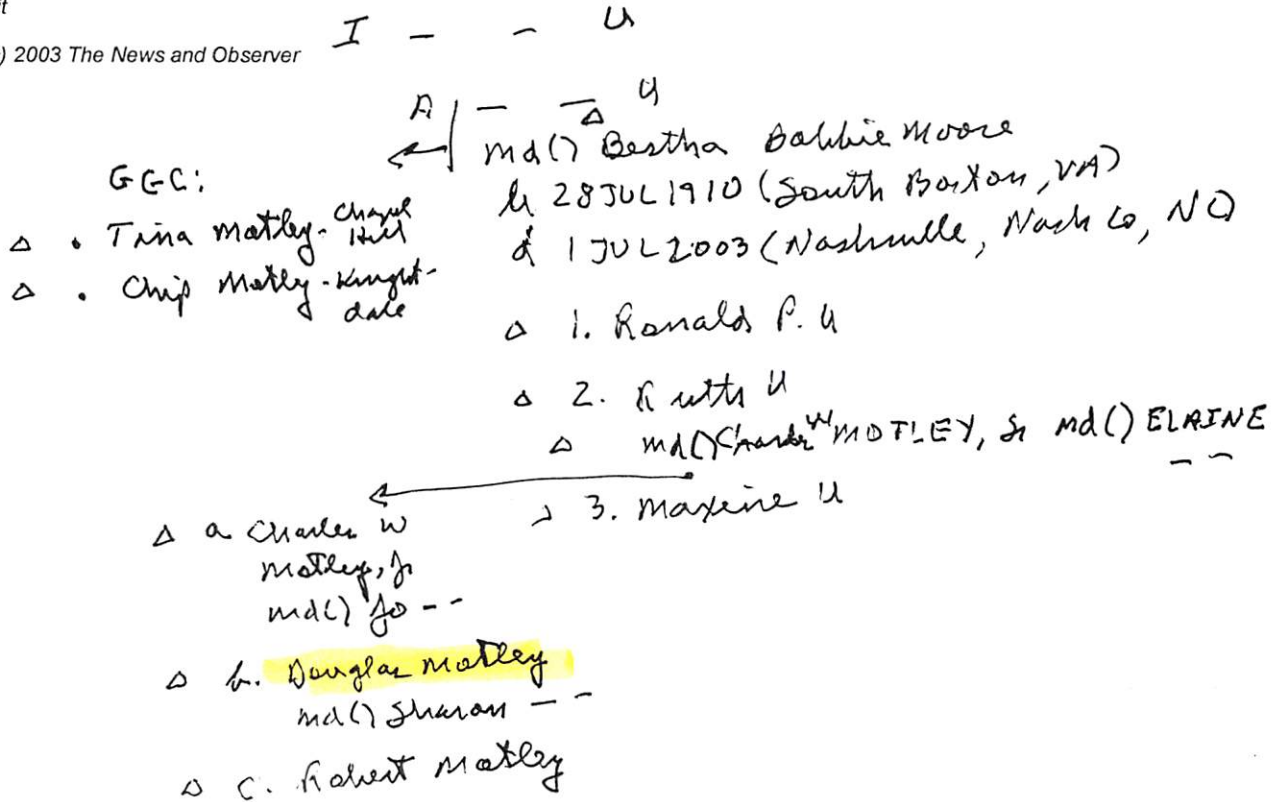
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



○ See Obituary of nee Bertha Moore who d 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton⁴ [g the Moses⁴ / Leppin⁴ / Subdan - John
R. U. Lane] md (1) Bertha Moore

A. Emma Ruth⁴ md (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY[↑]
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

Γ NOTE: #1, 2013 is father of:

TINA MOTLEY

CHRIS MOTLEY

WAKE COUNTY CIVIL ACTION PAPERS CONCERNING LAND - PART 1

Abstracted by Diane L. Richard pg 8

Few early deed records survive for Wake County. When combined with the cessation of land grants from 1763-1778, we find a dearth of early Wake County land records. One interesting set of records that do survive (though not in their entirety) are Civil Action Papers (CAPs) Concerning Land. These are a subset of the CAPs series at the North Carolina State Archives in Raleigh. These are extant court papers where there was an issue concerning land. The originals can be found in C.R.099.325.93 (1773-1793). The surviving paperwork up to the year 1800 will eventually be abstracted and included in Wake Treasures.

You will note that the timing of many of these is in 1778. This would have been the first time that one could file for a land grant in about fifteen years. During those years, many moved to Wake County, made improvements on land, bought and sold land, and yet no land grants were issued. So, as soon as the land grant process was re-instituted by the State of NC, there were a lot of land grant entries made, and this caused a lot of caveats to also be filed.

FROM: WAKE TREASURES Vol 20 No 1 WINTER/SPRING 2010

Date: 3 August 1778 PG 9 Plaintiff: John BUNN Defendant: Elisha STRICKLING

What: disputed claim of a certain improvement on tract of vacant land, 640 acres, entered in the book of entries, as No 151 Resolution: found for the defendant Jurors: Richard UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH Senr, Benjamin UPCHURCH, James PACE, Paul MARTIN, Godfrey MARTIN, William EARP, Joseph WHEOBLED, John WILLIAMS, Robt CHAMLEE, James BOLTEN, William PREVIT

Date: 1 August 1778 PG 10 Plaintiff: James JONES Defendant: William GREEN

What: dispute claim of vacant land entered by said William GREEN and caveated by said James JONES Resolution: find generally in favour of the plaintiff James JONES Jurors: John MOTLEY, Joseph BLAKE, Thomas SORRILL, Joseph EDWARDS, Stephen LOWE, Narrad THORNTON, William BRAZIER, Adam SIMMONS, William SIMMS, Henry COLE, Charles EDWARDS, Mark PHILLIPS

Date: 19 Feb 1779 PG 10 Plaintiff: Joshua CONE Defendant: James PERCE What: disputed claim of land

Resolution: find generally in favour of James PERCE defendant that his title is good Jurors: Wm EARP, Wm A FOWLER, Godfrey MARTIN (his mark), Pettypoole MASSEY, William VADEN, Benjamin CHURCH, Richard CHURCH, Matthew SHUKLAND (his mark), Richd UPCHURCH Senr (his mark), Benjamin BRYAN (his mark), Godfrey FOWLER, Pater HOPKINS (his mark) [exterior has name as PEARCE] [image below]

State of North Carolina } We the Jurors being summoned } Wake County } do come to try a Disputed Claim of Land wherein Joshua Cone is plain tiff & James Perce Defendant & find generally in favour of James Perce Defendant & that his title is good to the said land according or agreeable to his Entry upon under our hands and seals on the 19th day of February Ann. Dom. 1779

Wm EARP Godfrey Martin mark Godfrey Fowles mark William Vaden mark

Benjamin Church mark Richard Upchurch mark Matthew Shukland mark Richd Upchurch Senr mark Benjamin Bryan mark Godfrey Fowler mark Peter Hopkings mark

Date: 6 July 1778 PG 14 Plaintiff: Godfrey FOWLER Defendant: Joshua NAUGHTON What: disputed ... claim of land

Resolution: found ... generally in favour of the defendant Joshua NAUGHTON Jury: Josiah CRUDUP, Pettypool MASSEY, Richard UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH, James PACE, Wills ESP, Elisha STRICKLIN, Benjamin UPCHURCH, John WILLIAMS, Nathan PEARCE, Matthew STRICKLIN, William WILDER

Date: July 27 1778 PG 15 Plaintiff: Moses UPCHURCH Defendant: Isham HINTON

What: disputed claim of land and a certain improvement or tract of vacant land containing 640 acres ... entered in the book of entries as 235 Resolution: found for the defendant Jurors: J G THOMAS, Gies THOMAS, Avention McKELROY, Wm M KELROY, Isaac DAWSON, Isaac HUNTER, James CHIVAS (sp?), David LOWRY, Garrard VANDERPOOL, Henry HILL, John HINTON 2^d, Andrew HARTSFIELD

Date: August 27 1778 PG 15 Plaintiff: James COIN of Bute County Defendant: Robert NORRIS, same county

What: disputed claim of and to a certain improvement or tract of vacant land containing 100 acres situated in the county of Wake and entered in the book of entries of the said county as # 155 Resolution: found for James COINS plaintiff Jurors: Richard UPCHURCH, Benjamin UPCHURCH, Richard MASSEY, James BOLTON, David HOUGHTON, Richard UPCHURCH, William PREVIT, Josiah CRUDOP, Peter HOPKINS, Mosias JONES, Henry BAKER, Joshua HOUGHTON

Date: 19 May 1779 PG 15 Plaintiff: William PRIVIT Defendant: Randolph RHODES

What: disputed claim of land Resolution: find generally for the said Randolph RHODES that is title is good agreeable to his entry Jurors: Mathew STRICKLAND, William WILDER, Josiah ANDERSON (sp?), Willis WILDER, Isim SIMS, Thomas MARKIN, William COOP, Benjamin UPCHURCH, Richard UPCHURCH, David HORTON, James PARE (sp?), William HOBBS

Date: 13 May 1778 PG 17 Bondsmen: Moses UPCHURCH & Isham SIMMS

Amount: 50 pounds proclamation money Why: Moses UPCHURCH hath sett up a claim and entered a caveat against an entry of land made by the above named Isham HENDON

Date: 31 July 1778 PG 20 Plaintiff: William JEFFREYS Defendant: Joshua HOUGHTON

What: a certain controversy between them defending in a disputed claim of and to a certain improvement ... Containing 2_0 acres situated in the County of Wake and entered in the book of Entries of the said County ... Resolution: find generally for Joshua HOUGHTON Jurors: ??? CRUDUP, Pettypool MASSEY, Ben ARENDELL, Richard UPCHURCH Sr, Richard UPCHURCH, Elisha STRICKLAND, A Graham LAURENCE, John WILLIAMS, Godfrey MARTIN, Nathan PEARCE, Matthew STRICKLIN, Wm WILDER

PG-23

[fragment] PG 23 Jurors: James PACE, Joshua HOUGHTON, Wm FOWLER, William VADIN, Abraham LAWRENCE, Paul MARTIN, Godfrey MARTIN, Richard UPCHURCH, George JONES, Joseph SALLSBURY, John LAWRENCE, George MARTIN

JOHN DAVID MOTLEY

○ See #11 10 AUG 1991 Robert & Alice Edwards & R M

E. Slynester Edwards and Amelia —

A. James Thomas Edwards

1. James Dement Edwards

a. Vera Lee Edwards b 8 DEC 1902 (Wata
Co, NC) m 12 DEC 1932 Herbert
Fisher Pickering

b. Ralph Waldo Edwards b 12 JAN 1907
d 24 DEC 1974 m 1927 Leta
Goodman. DIV.

c. Reuben Bryan Edwards, Sr b 10 JUL
1910 (Wake Co, NC) d 29 DEC 1980
m 26 FEB 1931 Susan Jane Motley
b 8 FEB 1913 (Harnett Co, NC)
d 4 APR 1986 (Heart); dau of

to Danville, VA ← John David Motley and
Vernie Mae (Bell) Dunn. RBE,
Sr Mrs Montclair, Raleigh, NC

i. Reuben Bryan Edwards, Jr
b 24 JUN 1937 (Raleigh, NC)

{ m 25 AUG 1962 Virginia
Patricia Page b 31 JUL 1936
(Halifax, NC)

(F) Reuben Bryan Edwards, III
b 27 MAY 1963

(H) William Page Edwards
b 3 APR 1965

dau of
William Ellis Page
& Mildred Baker

ii. Charlotte Elaine Edwards b 19
NOV 1943 (Raleigh, NC) m 19 AUG
1972 Joseph Michael Kral, Jr

← iii. Ruby Lee Edwards b 2 FEB 1947

m 12 APR 1969
Natalie Jane
Shearin

LILLIAN IRENE MOTLEY

○ See Str 10 AUG 1991 Robert & Alice Edwards D.R.M

F. Slynester Edwards and Amelia —

H. Farmer Thomas Edwards

1. Fannie Berment Edwards

a. Vera Lee Edwards b 8 DEC 1902 (Wade Co, NC) m 12 DEC 1932 Herbert Fisher Pickering

b. Ralph Weldon Edwards b 12 JAN 1907 d 24 DEC 1974 m 1927 Letta Goodwin. DIV.

c. Reuben Bryan Edwards, Str 10 JUC 1910 (Wade Co, NC) d 29 DEC 1980

d Raleigh, NC ← m 26 FEB 1931 Sylvia Irene Motley

b 8 FEB 1913 (Harnett Co, NC)

d 4 APR 1986 (Heart), dau of John David Motley and

Vernie Mae (Bell) Dunn. RBE, Sr bus Montclair, Raleigh, NC

i. Reuben Bryan Edwards, Jr b 24 JUN 1937 (Raleigh, NC)

{ m 25 AUG 1962 Vergean Patricia Page b 31 JUL 1936 (Halifax, NC)

(I) Reuben Bryan Edwards, III b 27 MAR 1963

(II) William Page Edwards b 3 APR 1965

dau of William Ellis Page & Mildred Baker

ii. Charlotte Elaine Edwards b 19 NOV 1943 (Raleigh, NC) m 19 AUG 1972 Joseph Michael Kral, Jr

← iii. Ruby Lee Edwards b 2 FEB 1947

m 12 APR 1969 Natalie Jane Shear

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH -- Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

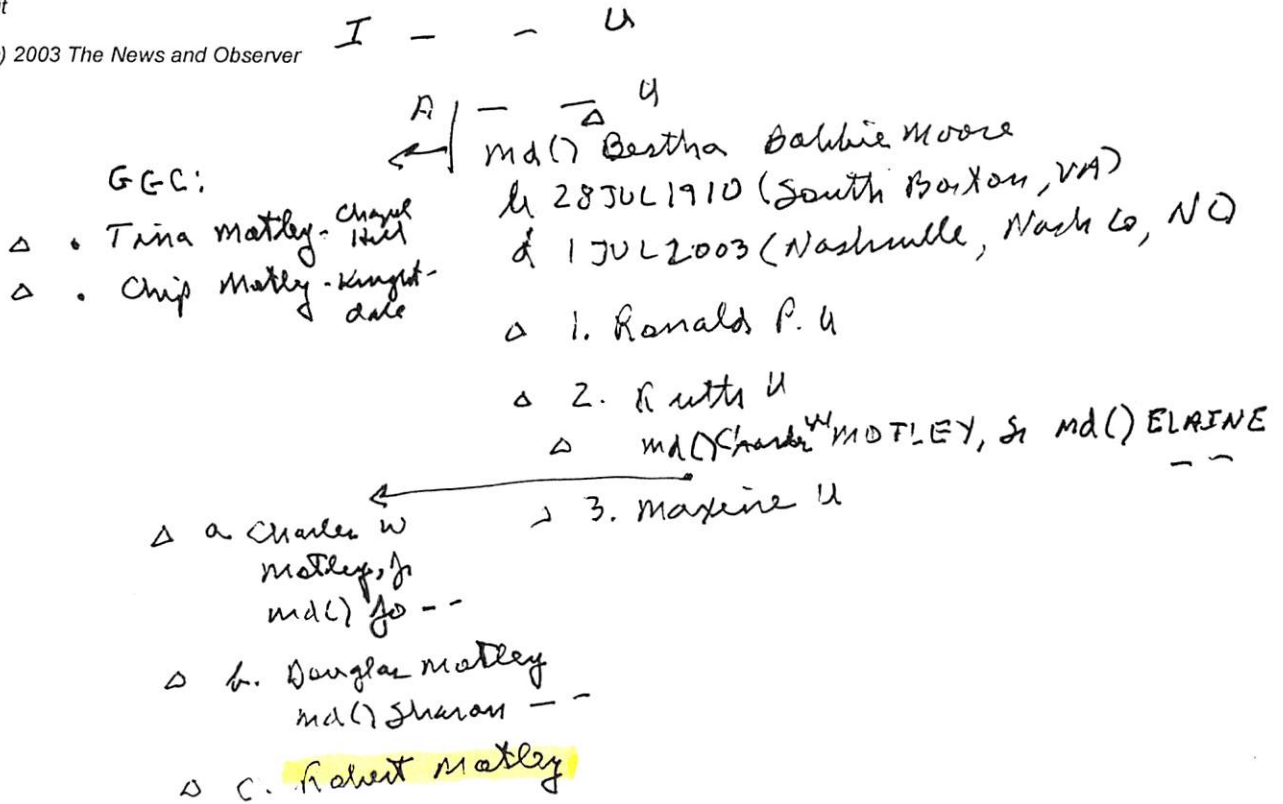
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



ROBERT

MOTLEY

XID-53080

○ See Obituary of nee Bertha Moore who d. 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton (of the Moses U / Luffin U Subdan - John R. U. June) md (1) Bertha Moore

A. Emma Ruth (1) md (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

NOTE: #1, 2013 is father of:

TINA MOTLEY

CNIP MOTLEY

OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)
Deceased: Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch
Date: July 3, 2003

RALEIGH -- Bertha Bobbie Moore Upchurch, 92, of 2429 Greenway Ave., passed away on Tuesday, July 1, 2003 at Autumn Care in Nashville, NC. She was born in South Boston, Va. on July 28, 1910, the daughter of Thomas Payne and Emma Lloyd Moore.

She was preceded in death by her son, Ronald P. Upchurch; daughters, Ruth Upchurch Motley and Maxine Upchurch; her sisters, Bessie M. Wood, Margaret M. Mills, Estille M. Wood and her brother, Henry H. Moore.

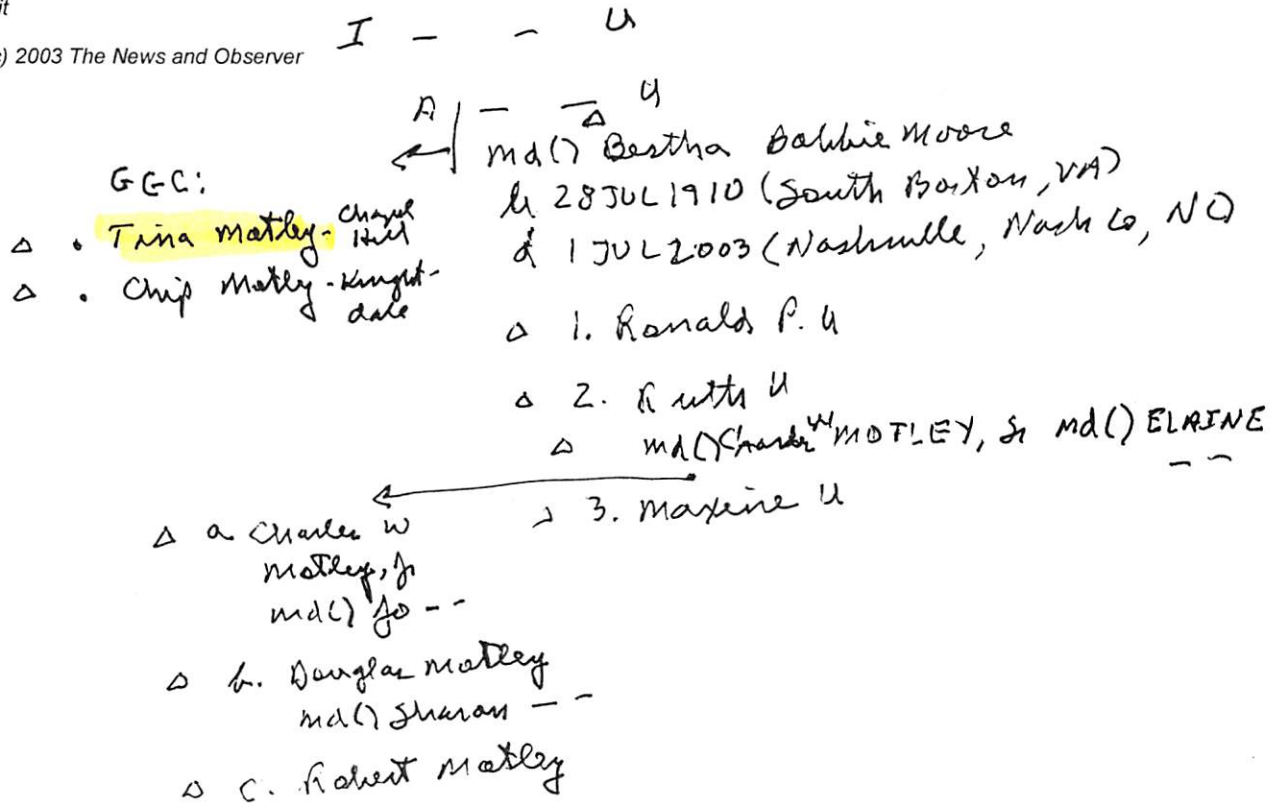
Mrs. Upchurch is survived by her beloved sister, Florine B. Gilliam; grandsons, Charles W. Motley, Jr. and wife Jo, Douglas Motley and wife, Sharon and Robert Motley, all of Knightdale; son-in-law, Charles W. Motley, Sr. and wife, Elaine of Raleigh; great-grandchildren, Tina Motley of Chapel Hill and Chip Motley of Knightdale.

Graveside service will be held Thursday, July 3, at 11 a.m. at Montlawn Memorial Park with burial following. Family will receive friends immediately after the service.

The family wishes to thank and give appreciation to her many friends and neighbors in Country Club Homes for all of their help and support over the years. The family also wishes to acknowledge the care and thoughtfulness of the staff at Raleigh Community Hospital and Autumn Care in Nashville, NC during her final months of declining health.

Arrangements by Montlawn Memorial Park Funerals and Cremations 772-1073.

Section: Obit
Page: B6
Copyright (c) 2003 The News and Observer



①

TINA

MOTLEY

○ See Obituary of nee Bertha Moore who d 1 JUL 2003

I. Prayer Fulton (g the Moses U / Ruffin U Zubdan - John R. U. June) md (1) Bertha Moore

A. Emma Ruth (1) MD (1) CHARLES W. MOTLEY, SR
[1st md (2nd) (1) Elaine - -]

1. CHARLES W. MOTLEY, JR
md (1) Jo - -

2. DOUGLAS MOTLEY
md (1) Sharon - -

3. ROBERT MOTLEY

NOTE: #1, 2013 is father of:

TINA MOTLEY ↑

CHIP MOTLEY

②

TINA

MOTLEY

XIP-58633

FROM: Bunn Families of SEUS-VOL3 - Re Malachi, Henry, and Owen Bunn 2006 by Danny Carter Bunn.

I. Malachi Bunn

A. Elizabeth Bunn b. 1858 (NC)

1. John Howard Bunn (not met md)

a. William Bernice Bunn

i. Jo Ann Bunn b. 24 MAY 1945

△

90. JO ANN⁵ BUNN (WILLIAM BERNICE⁴, JOHN HOWARD³, ELIZABETH², MALACHI¹) was born 24 May 1945²⁵¹. She married CHARLES WILLIAM MOTLEY, JR. 31 Jul 1965 in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC²⁵¹, son of CHARLES MOTLEY and RUTH UPCHURCH. He was born 10 Nov 1945²⁵¹.

→ EMMA RUTH U D/O PLYOR FULTON U. OF THE MOSES U / RUFFIN U SC. JOHN R. U LINE

Notes for JO ANN BUNN:

At the time of their marriage Jo Ann Bunn was living in Zebulon, Wake Co., NC, and Charles William Motley, Jr. was living in Raleigh, Wake Co., NC. They were married by Jerry L. Niswenger, minister, at Zebulon Baptist Church. Witnesses were W. B. Bunn and Charles W. Motley, Sr. Jo was living in Knightdale, NC in August of 2003.

Children of JO BUNN and CHARLES MOTLEY are:

- △ i. CHIP⁶ MOTLEY.
- △ ii. TINA MOTLEY.

BEATRICE MOTRELL

① See Notes of RPU 21 FEB 1981 Visit to Garland U with U
Garland is son of Leanza C. U + gr of A. Merritt U.
Garland has a bro J. Williams U who and
Beatrice Motrell spelling = ?

JIMMY R

MOTSENBOCHER

○ TX Mj

113476	MOTSENBOCHER JIMMY R	40	UPCHURCH ROSE	52	7/25/1980	TARRANT
--------	-------------------------	----	---------------	----	-----------	---------

JIMMY R

MOTSENBOCKER

TX Mf

114671	MOTSENBOCKER JIMMY R	38	UPCHURCH ROSE	50	8/26/1978	TARRANT
--------	-------------------------	----	---------------	----	-----------	---------

BRYAN LINN MOTSINGER X±0-17139

① Bryan Linn Motsinger b 3 DEC 1976 is son
of Peggy Lee Hayes of Dr William W. H. David
W Sudan - White Paper (39, Pg 31)

BUDDY MOTSINGER

XFD-17138

- ① Peggy Lee Hayes b 10 AUG 1954 md 17 OCT 1975
Buddy Motsinger ↑ b 12 DEC 1946, Peggy is
dan of Jennell Aline & gd of Esther Jennell
of the Williams & IV / David & Sublan
(39, Pg 31).

DUSTIN MARK MOTSINGER XID-17140

- ① Dustin Mark Motsinger b 12 DEC 1980
is son of Peggy Lee Hayer of the William W IV/
David W Subdan - Orlie James (39, Pg 31)

DONALD E.

MOTT

The Western Wake Herald. WED 24 FEB 1988 Ayer, NC



Jennifer Mott and Paul Daniels

Engagement announced

Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Mott of Cary announce the engagement of their daughter Jennifer Mott of Raleigh to Paul Lyles Daniels, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Roger Daniels, Sr. of Bath. The wedding is planned for May 7.

The bride-elect is a graduate of East Carolina University and is employed as a commercial note teller at Central Carolian Bank in Raleigh. The bridegroom-elect is employed as general manager of Environmental Planning & Management, Inc of Greenville.

DONALD E. MOTT

© The Cary News SUN 14 FEB 1988 Cary, NC



Jennifer Mott and Paul Daniels

Mott-Daniels

Mr. and Mrs. Donald E. Mott of Cary, announce the engagement of their daughter, Jennifer Mott of Raleigh to Paul Lyles Daniels, son of Mr. and Mrs. Victor Roger Daniels, Sr. of Bath.

The wedding is planned for May 7.

The bride-elect is a graduate of East Carolina University and is employed as a note teller at Central Carolina Bank in Raleigh.

The bridegroom-elect is employed as general manager of environmental planning and management of Greenville, N.C.

H. R. MOTT

① See Notes of RPM 25 FEB 1980 Visit to Brown-Wymer
Funeral Home in Raleigh, NC

Deceased = Mrs Ida H. U d Columbus, GA 15 OCT 1937

Cerebral Hemorrhage, born 15 JAN 1870 dies 18 OCT 1937

Dahwood Cem. charge to W. E. U [William Ernest U]

Cash paid by H. R. Mott

JOHN

MOTT

○ M7 Records 11 NOV 1998

MOTT, John

Marriage

Wife: **Alice UPCHURCH**

Marriage Date: 12 Oct 1888

Recorded in: Lake, Tennessee

Source: FHL Number 1007781

Dates: 1886-1895

MARLENE ANN MOTT

XIA-50290

UPCHURCH CITATIONS FOUND ON INTERNET BY CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR & SENT TO RPU IN LTR 22 MAR 2004. A COPY OF THIS ARTICLE APPEARS AS PG(S)

(149) (150) WITH THE LETTER AND IN EXTRACT FORM BELOW. FURTHER IDENTIFIED AS: _____

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

A. Calumn U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U

a. Charity Medora Ann U (27 NOV 1861)

i. Howard Plunkett

G VI-8

HOWARD PLUNKETT - son of Jefferson Franklin Plunkett and Charity Dora Ann Upchurch, b. June 28, 1904 in Cullman Co., Ala., d. Jy 15, 1956 in Battle Creek, Mich, bur. Flora Lawn Cemetary there; m. Jy 3, 1921, Decatur, Ala. to Ollie Mildred Feild, b. Feb. 6, 1905, d. Mar. 3, 1968 in Battle Creek, Mich. and is buried there at the Floral Lawn Cem.; dau of William Thomas Feild and Mary Jane Johnson.

Issue, G VII:

1. Burley Edward Plunkett, b. Aug. 16, 1922, Decatur, Ala.; m. Ava Louise Justice (Rotzell), Nov. 22, 1948, Battle Creek, Mich.
2. Juanita Evelyn Plunkett, b. June 30, 1934, Decatur, Ala.; m. (1) Leon Fay Johnson, Feb. 13, 1942; m. (2) Lyle Willis White, Aug. 21, 1947.
3. Gloria Joyce Plunkett, b. Oct. 13, 1928, Battle Cr., Mich; m. Robert Lee Erard, May 1, 1949.
4. Richard Lee Plunkett, b. Jan. 26, 1932, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Marlene Ann Mott, Jan. 21, 1952.
5. Patricia Ann Plunkett, b. Feb. 27, 1938, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Gerald Edson Treadwell, Mar. 24, 1960.
6. Nancy Jo Plunkett, b. Sep. 9, 1940, Battle Creek, Mich.; m. Donald Dean Shippell, Sep. 6, 1958.

Howard and Ollie Plunkett came to Battle Cr., Mich. from Decatur, Ala. about 1924. He worked for the Kellog Company until his death in 1956. He died of cancer. His family still live in Battle Creek. (1967)

Information: Mrs. Juanita White, Route 9, Box 2275, Battle Creek, Mich.

G VII-1

BURLEY EDWARD PLUNKETT - son Howard Plunkett and Ollie Mildred Feild, b. May 16, 1922, Decatur, Ala.; m. Ava Louise Justice (Rotzel) Nov. 22, 1946, Battle Creek, Mich., b. Sep. 21, 1920, Canton, N. C., dau Joseph Decatur Justice and Mari Etta Long. Her first marriage was to William Rotzel.

Issue, G VIII:

1. Douglas Edward Plunkett, b. Feb. 22, 1951, Battle Creek, Mich.

Ava Louise has a daughter by her first marriage named Rebecca Elaine Rotzel who was b. in Battle Creek, Sep. 27, 1944, at this time (1969 the child lives with an aunt.)

~~SEWARD~~ SEWARD H. MOTT

- ① Seward H. Mott of the Urban Land Institute of Washington, DC was the planning engineer for the Cameron Village Shopping Center in Raleigh, NC constructed and owned by J. W. York (37, Pg 126).

○ See It 28 OCT 1994 Dorothy Loyelle Baker & RPH

I. Almanac Phillips of the Richard U, III / James U, VII

Sahdan - Elizabeth Thane U Jun

A. Birdie Davis Baker b 4 FEB 1880 d 25 DEC 1965

md 9 JUL 1907 Edgar Taylor Griffin, Sr b 19 APR 1872
d 14 SEP 1929

1. Waylon Richard Griffin b 24 AUG 1908 d 24 DEC 1908

2. Kearney Phillips Griffin "Phil" b 14 JAN 1910

d 27 JUL 1973 md 2 JUL 1939

Reba Ann Pearce b 9 DEC 1911

a. Anne Gwen Griffin b 27 SEP 1945

md Warren Welch

i. Rachel Colleen Welch b 24 APR 1970

ii. Kyle Lynne Welch b 4 OCT 1971

iii. Timothy Michael Welch b 4 SEP 1974

b. John Phillip Griffin, Sr b 6 APR 1948

d 22 OCT 1971 md Rhonda Mattler ↑

i. John Phillip Griffin, Jr

b 18 JUN 1971

○ From: Rev James Henry Carter 1826-1900 Pg 74-75

I. Erady Alvin Carter of the George W/John W, III
Sublan - Eleanor's line

A. Lena Alice Carter

1. Gerald Dale Houghton "Jerry" b 10 MAR 1943
(Caldwell Co, MO) md early 1960's Jane
Mudslinger

a. Jeffrey Dale Houghton b 16 JUL 1964
md 11 JUN 1988 (Kansas City, MO) Lisa
Katheryn Maulder

b. Jay Duane Houghton b 27 OCT 1966
md FEB 1989 (?) Cindy - -
i. Tyler Charles Houghton b JUL 1990

c. John Lamar Houghton b 6 DEC 1967

d. Juli Kay Houghton b 11 MAR 1970

CAROLYN M

MOULIN

○ The Apex Herald WED 27 SEP 1995 Apex NC

I. Donald L. Staley — Carolyn M. Moulin

A. Jeffrey I. Staley

Air Force promotes Staley

Jeffrey I. Staley has been promoted in the U.S. Air Force to the rank of first lieutenant.

The lieutenant is a developmental engineer project officer with the Space and Missile Systems Center at Los Angeles Air Force Base, Calif.

He is the son of Carolyn M. Moulin of Apex and Donald L. Staley of Chapel Hill.

Staley graduated in 1989 from Cary High School and in 1993 from the U.S. Air Force Academy, Colorado Springs, Colo.

ABRAHAM des MOULINS

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830

"Sidney Burgess Mullen" By ^Δ GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. ^Δ Abraham des MOULINS md (^Δ) Madeleine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (^Δ) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 ("")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (^Δ) SARAH MICROLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (^Δ) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841

md 2 JAN 1783 (^Δ) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (^Δ) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Krichen M. b 16 MAR 1796

d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin Cem)

md 20 OCT 1800 (^Δ) Martha - -

b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802

See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV

1832 (^Δ) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV

1833 (^Δ) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md

9 SEP 1829 (^Δ) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18

NOV 1834 (^Δ) LALEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819

d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (^Δ)

DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Krichen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md

1 JAN 1851 (^Δ) Thomas Tant

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (Mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon Mullen Watts (Records)

ABRAHAM des MOULINS

FROM: FRANKLIN CO, NC HERITAGE BK 2008 ARTICLE 830
 "Sidney Burgess Mullen" By GENE MULLEN of BOWN, NC

PART I

I. Abraham des MOULINS md (7) Madelaine CHUPRET

Δ A. Abraham des MOULINS b 1665 (France) d 1740/1743 (Albemarle Co, VA)

Δ md 27 DEC 1699 (?) Rachel BRORET b Abt 1680 (France) d Abt 1722 (")

This Burgessat couple arrived in VA on the ship May Ann

1. - - Mullins (M) - b Perquimans Co, NC

2. - - Mullins (M) - b " " "

Δ 3. Jacob Mullins b 1706/1708 (Va or Perquimans Co, NC)

Δ d 5 NOV 1757 (Perquimans Co, NC) md (7) SARAH MICROLSON

Δ a. John Mullins b 3 JAN 1743 (Randolph Co, NC) d 9 APR 1784 (FC, VA)

Δ md (7) MARY GREEN - 8 children

Δ i. Malone M. 1756-1841
 md 2 JAN 1783 (?) Elizabeth - -

Δ ii. John M. b 1762

Δ iii. Chancy M. b 1763

Δ md 1811 (?) John FERRILL

Δ iv. Julius M. b 1764

Δ v. Bud M. b 1767

Δ vi. Kenneth M. b 16 MAR 1796
 d (BOWN, NC) (BUR - old Pappin (em))
 md 20 OCT 1800 (?) Martha - -
 b 1784 - 14 CHILDREN

Δ vii. Green M. b 1781

viii. Jubel M -

Δ (I) Little Berry M b 2 SEP 1801

Δ (II) Sidney Burgess M b 7 SEP 1802
 See separate Extract

Δ (III) Green M. b 3 JAN 1806 md 21 NOV
 1832 (?) ALLEY ALFORD

Δ (IV) Mary M. b 12 AVE 1807 md 5 NOV
 1833 (?) W^m FRANCO NARP

Δ (V) Martha M. b 2 FEB 1809 md
 9 SEP 1829 (?) JONES ALFORD

Δ (VI) John M. b 18 JUL 1812

Δ (VII) Margaret M. b 18 AVE 1814 md 18
 NOV 1834 (?) L-ALLEN ODUM

Δ (VIII) Winifred M. b 3 DEC 1816

Δ (IX) Sallie Ann Rebecca M b 11 JAN 1819
 d 1901/1909 md 15 JAN 1844 (?)
 DAVIS TANT - 10 CHILDREN

Δ (X) Susan Amanda M b 11 JAN 1819

Δ (XI) James Knichen M b 18 JAN 1825

Δ (XII) Lucy M. b 27 NOV 1828 md
 1 JAN 1851 (?) Thomas TANT

Δ (XIII) - - M b NOV 1829

Δ (XIV) LANG NARRISQ M. b 22 NOV 1830

ADDED SOURCES:

Δ Gladys (mullen) Scott

Δ Mildred Carneal Dunn

Δ Robert Bennett Seymour

Δ Jessie Taylor Smith (Legal)

Δ Sharon mullen Watts (Records)

AMBER ROSE MOUNCE

① See Str. 5 JAN 2001 & 20 JAN 2001 sue Ann Elliott & R M

I. George W - Head of Clan

A. Shadrach W

1. Rebecca W

a. Niram Watson

i. Abner Watson md (?) Sarah "Arco" Bushman.

(I) Floyd Watson b 22 OCT 1918 d 22 FEB 1976 md (?)
Rosetta Thompson.

(A) Joyce Watson b 22 NOV 1948 (?) md (?) DUELL KENNEDY

(1) Patricia Kennedy b 16 NOV 1971 md (?) Michael
HANEMAN - No issue

(2) Sharon Rose Kennedy b 9 SEP 1973 (?) md (?)
Bobby Johnson.

(a) Matthew Willard Johnson b 29 NOV 1993

(b) Adam Taylor Johnson b 28 MAY 1996

(c) - - Johnson (F) due MAY 2001

(B) Eugene Watson b 6 FEB 1953 - Not named - 1 son?

(C) Mary Ina Watson b 30 AUG 1955 md (1st) David Keeton
- he died in a car wreck; md (2nd) Jerry Burns

(1) Angela Keeton "Angie" md (?) - - - 1 daughter

(2) Bruce Burns md (?) - - -

(a) Hunter Burns

(3) Terry Burns

(D) Ella May Watson b 9 JUN 1958 md (1st) Dennis Dykes - DW;

(1) Amy Dykes md (?) David McClain

(E) Susie Jane Watson b 6 JAN 1962 md (?) Charles MOUNT
- Annored. - [Susie md (2nd) - - SHELTON ?]

(1) BRIAN MOUNT b abt 1981

(2) JENIFER MOUNT b abt 1983

(3) Amber Mounce b abt 1989

(F) Jimmie Watson b 14 DEC 1964 - Not named

(G) Billy Joe Watson b 4 NOV 1967 md (?) Sherry Johnson, ^{NO} issue

→ [MOUNCE]

② See Str 10 MAR 2001 Sharon Rose Kennedy & R M. In (E) above
all MOUNT = MOUNCE - ; Amber Rose MOUNCE

○ See Htr 26 FEB 1976 Leatrice Marie Haynes to RPA

I. Kristiah Isabella Lakey of the George W. Moore U
Subdan - Mary S. U Line.

A. Charles Richard Haynes

1. Dore Colleen Haynes b. 19 SEP 1928 (Galena, Cherokee
Co, KS) still living. Md (1) Don Bowman

a. Linda Bowman b. 1948

b. Jamie Bowman b. 1950

c. David Bowman b. 1952

d. Curtis Bowman b. 1953

e. Deborah Bowman b. 1958

B. John Henry Haynes → "Jeff" is listed - presume there
is his grandson

1. Francis Haynes b. 1938

2. David Haynes b. 1940

Jeff Haynes - list
not sure - RPA

C. Bessie Viola Haynes

1. Everett Douglas Mounce b. 21 APR 1944 (Buhl, ID)

2. Betsy Lynn Mounce b. 2 DEC 1945 (Rosewell, NM)

3. Robert Lawrence Mounce b. 19 JAN 1947 (Rosewell, NM)

4. Susan Darlene Mounce b. 30 OCT 1951 (Twin Falls, ID)
d. 4 OCT 1957 (Twin Falls, ID)

BRIAN DAYMOND MOUNCE

① See Str. 5 JAN 2001 & 20 JAN 2001 sue Ann Elliott & R M

I. George W - Head of Class

A. Shadrach W

1. Rebecca W

a. Niram Watson

i. Abner Watson md () Sarah "Arco" Bushman.

(I) Floyd Watson b 22 OCT 1918 d 22 FEB 1976 md ()
Rosetta Thompson.

(A) Joyce Watson b 22 NOV 1948 () md () DUELL KENNEDY

(1) Patricia Kennedy b 16 NOV 1977 md () Michael
HANEMAN - No issue

(2) Sharon Rose Kennedy b 9 SEP 1973 () md ()
Bobby Johnson.

(a) Matthew Willard Johnson b 29 NOV 1993

(b) Adam Taylor Johnson b 28 MAY 1996

(c) - - Johnson (F) due MAY 2001

(B) Eugene Watson b 6 FEB 1953 - Not named - 1 son?

(C) Mary Lina Watson b 30 AUG 1955 md (1st) David Keeton
- he died in a car wreck; md (2nd) Jerry Burns

(1) Angela Keeton "Angie" md () - - - 1 daughter

(2) Bruce Burns md () - - -

(a) Hunter Burns

(3) Terry Burns

(D) Ella May Watson b 9 JUN 1958 md (1st) Dennis Dykes - DW;

(1) Amy Dykes md () David McClain

(E) Susie Jane Watson b 6 JAN 1962 md () Charles MOUNT
- Answered. - [Susie md (2nd) - - SHELTON ?]

(1) BRIAN MOUNT b abt 1981

(2) JENNIFER MOUNT b abt 1983

(3) Amber MOUNT b abt 1989

(F) Jimmie Watson b 14 DEC 1964 - Not named

(G) Billy Joe Watson b 4 NOV 1967 md () Sherry Johnson, ^{NO} issue

② See Str 10 MAR 2001 Sharon Rose Kennedy to R M
MOUNT in (E) should be MOUNCE; Brian Daymond Mound b 1 MAR 1981

CHARLES

MOUNCE

① See Itz .5 JAN 2001 & 20 JAN 2001 sue Ann Elliott & RPA

I. George W - Head of Class

A. Shadrach W

1. Rebecca W

a. Niram Watson

i. Abner Watson md (?) Sarah "Arco" Deshimer.

(I) Floyd Watson b 22 OCT 1918 d 22 FEB 1976 md (?)
Rosetta Thompson.

(A) Joyce Watson b 22 NOV 1948 () md () DUELL KENNEDY

(1) Patricia Kennedy b 16 NOV 1977 md () Michael
HANEMAN - No issue

(2) Sharon Rose Kennedy b 9 SEP 1973 () md ()
Bobby Johnson.

(a) Matthew Willard Johnson b 29 NOV 1993

(b) Adam Taylor Johnson b 28 MAY 1996

(c) - - Johnson (F) due MAY 2001

(B) Eugene Watson b 6 FEB 1953 - Not named - 1 son?

(C) Mary Ina Watson b 30 AUG 1955 md (1st) David Keeton
- he died in a car wreck; md (2nd) Jerry Burns

(1) Angela Keeton "Angie" md () - - - 1 daughter

(2) Bruce Burns md () - - -

(a) Hunter Burns

(3) Terry Burns

(D) Ella May Watson b 9 JUN 1958 md (1st) Dennis Dykes - DJV;

(1) Amy Dykes md () David McClain

(E) Susie Jane Watson b 6 JAN 1962 md () Charles MOUNT
- Annored. - [Susie md (2nd) - - SHELTON]

(1) BRIAN MOUNT b abt 1981

(2) JENIFER MOUNT b abt 1983

(3) Amber MOUNT b abt 1989

→ [MOUNCE

(F) Jimmie Watson b 14 DEC 1964 - Not named

(G) Billy Joe Watson b 4 NOV 1967 md () Sherry Johnson - issue

② see Itz 10 MAR 2001 Sharon Rose Kennedy to RPA - "MOUNT" in
(E) above should be MOUNCE

○ See Htr 26 FEB 1976 Leatrice Marie Haynes to RPA

I. Kristiah Isabella Jahey of the George W. Moseley
Subdan - Mary S. U Line.

A. Charles Richard Haynes

1. Dore Colleen Haynes b. 19 SEP 1928 (Galena, Cherokee
Co, KS) still living. Md (1) Don Bowman

a. Linda Bowman b. 1948

b. Jamie Bowman b. 1950

c. David Bowman b. 1952

d. Curtis Bowman b. 1953

e. Deborah Bowman b. 1958

B. John Henry Haynes → "Jeff" is listed - presume that
is his grandson

1. Francis Haynes b. 1938

2. David Haynes b. 1940

Jeff Haynes - but
not sure - RPA

C. Bessie Viola Haynes

1. Everett Douglas Mounce b. 21 APR 1944 (Buhl, ID)

2. Betsy Lynn Mounce b. 2 DEC 1945 (Rosewell, NM)

3. Robert Lawrence Mounce b. 19 JAN 1947 (Rosewell, NM)

4. Susan Darlene Mounce b. 30 OCT 1951 (Twin Falls, ID)
& 4 OCT 1957 (Twin Falls, ID)

① See Str 21 DEC 1995 Leatrice Haynes D RPH

I. Kinials 'Lahey'¹⁾ of the George W. Moseley subdian

- Mary S. U. Line

A. Charles Richard Haynes b 9 APR 1905 (Douglas Co, MO)
d 1982 (ID) m'd Ruby Hampton

B. Lewis Clifford Haynes b 15 JUN 1907 (Douglas Co, MO) d
17 MAY 1947 (Douglas Co, MO) m'd (1st) Viola Leatra White;²⁾
m'd (2nd) Vera Bell Adams

C. Florence Mae Haynes b 30 MAR 1910 (Douglas Co, MO)
d 16 SEP 1943 m'd Joseph L. White.

D. Rhoda Leusa Haynes b 6 FEB 1912 (Douglas Co, MO)
d 29 MAY 1931 m'd James G. Mitchell

E. Eff. Haynes b 15 NOV 1913 (Douglas Co, MO) d 9 DEC 1957
(Washington) Never Married.

F. John Henry Haynes b 19 AUG 1916 (Douglas Co, MO) d -;
m'd Gwendolyn Shur

G. Anna Lee Haynes b 3 MAR 1919 (Douglas Co, MO)
d 14 SEP 1925

H. Bessie Viola Haynes b 30 MAR 1925 (Douglas Co, MO)
m'd Everett P. Mounce¹⁾. Bessie is still living

¹⁾ m'd Ananias Haynes son of Joseph Haynes & Rhoda Keeten
²⁾ mother of Leatrice Haynes

② See Str 6 JAN 1996 Leatrice Marie Haynes D RPH

Everett Porter Mounce b 8 NOV 1920 (Ozark, AR) is still
living m'd 3 AUG 1943 () Bessie Viola Haynes. They have
four children of whom one is deceased.

JENIFER

MOUNCE

① See Itz: 5 JAN 2001 & 20 JAN 2001 sue Ann Elliott & R M

I. George U - Head of Class

A. Shadrach U

1. Rebecca U

a. Niram Watson

i. Abner Watson md () Sarah "Arco" Bushman.

(I) Floyd Watson b 22 OCT 1918 d 22 FEB 1976 md ()
Rosetta Thompson.

(A) Joyce Watson b 22 NOV 1948 () md () DUELL KENNEDY

(1) Patricia Kennedy b 16 NOV 1977 md () Michael
HANEMAN - No issue

(2) Sharon Rose Kennedy b 9 SEP 1973 () md ()
Bobby Johnson.

(a) Matthew Willard Johnson b 29 NOV 1993

(b) Adam Taylor Johnson b 28 MAY 1996

(c) - - Johnson (F) due MAY 2001

(B) Eugene Watson b 6 FEB 1953 - Not named - 1 son?

(C) Mary Ina Watson b 30 AUG 1955 md (1st) David Keeton
- he died in a car wreck; md (2nd) Jerry Burns

(1) Angela Keeton "Angie" md () - - - 1 daughter

(2) Bruce Burns md () - - -

(a) Hunter Burns

(3) Terry Burns

(D) Ella May Watson b 9 JUN 1958 md (1st) Dennis Dykes - DTU;

(1) Amy Dykes md () David McClain

(E) Susie Jane Watson b 6 JAN 1962 md () Charles Mount
- Annied. - [Susie md (2nd) - - SHELTON ?]

(1) BRIAN MOUNT b abt 1981

(2) JENIFER Mount b abt 1983

(3) Amber Mount b abt 1989

(F) Jimmie Watson b 14 DEC 1964 - Not named

(G) Billy Joe Watson b 4 NOV 1967 md () Sherry Johnson, issue

① See Itz 10 MAR 2001 Sharon Rose Kennedy & R M
MOUNT in (E) should be MOUNCE

①

LUCINDA

MOUNCE

XFD 57606

From Profile of John R. Newbold b 1815/1820 - Entry 17 MAR 2009

I. Williams A, IV - Head of Class

A. David A

1. Mary A md (?) John Robinson Newbold

a. James Oliver Newbold b JAN 1853 md (?) Luanda Mounce

Children of James NEWBOLD and Lucinda Mounce are:

6 i. Joanna⁸ NEWBOLD. born Feb 1875 in Johnson County Illinois²⁰; died Aft. Jun 1900. She married George Blunk 15 Sep 1897 in Johnson County Illinois²¹.

Notes for Joanna NEWBOLD.

Joanna NEWBOLD is listed as the 25 year old daughter of James O. NEWBOLD and wife Lucinda on the 1900 Federal Census in Johnson County Illinois. It listed her as single. However: the Illinois Marriage Index records a marriage of one Joanna NEWBOLD to George Blunk in September of 1897. Are both records correct? Is it possible at all for there to be 2 Joanna NEWBOLDS?

- 7 ii. Rosa J. NEWBOLD, born Apr 1881 in Johnson County Illinois; died Aft. Jun 1900.
- + 8 iii. William Alonzo NEWBOLDS, born 04 May 1882 in Johnson County Illinois; died Aft. Dec 1931. →
- 9 iv. Tina May NEWBOLD, born Aug 1885 in Johnson County Illinois; died Nov 1905 in Williamson County Illinois. She married James Mitchell Norman 20 Oct 1904 in New Burnside Johnson County Illinois; born 18 Nov 1861 in Williamson County Illinois; died 10 May 1922 in Williamson County Illinois.

SEE ADDED EXTRACT

More About James Mitchell Norman:
Burial: May 1922, Norman Cemetery Williamson County Illinois

10 v. Hosa Tyler NEWBOLD, born Nov 1888 in Johnson County Illinois; died Aft. Apr 1910.

Notes for Hosa Tyler NEWBOLD:

On the 1900 Federal Census for Johnson County Illinois, one of the children of James O NEWBOLD looks to be named "Hosa T.". He is indicated born in November of 1888 in Illinois.

On the 1910 Federal Census for Johnson County, living with J. O NEWBOLD is 20 year old "Tyler" NEWBOLD. This would appear to be the same individual as "Hosa T." from the 1900 Census. He did not have an occupation indicated [his father is a farmer].

No further evidence of this individual has been found.

11 vi. Fanny H. NEWBOLD, born Aug 1892 in Johnson County Illinois²². She married Walter Cook Abt. 1911 in Johnson County Illinois; born Abt. 1887 in Illinois.

Notes for Fanny H. NEWBOLD:

Mable M. Dalton
TUNNEL HILL -- Mable M. Dalton, 89, died at 1:50 p.m. Monday, Dec. 10, 2001, at the home of her daughter near Vienna.
Mable was born on Aug. 5, 1912, in the Reynoldsburg Community in Johnson County. She was the daughter of Walter Sr. and Fannie (Newbold) Cook.

Above shows that Fannie Newbold was married to one Walter Cook. And that they were married prior to 1912.

Found on 1920 Census with 3 kids.

Found on 1930 Census with 7 kids. Age at marriage 19, which would translate to about 1911.

From Profile of John R. Newbold b 1815/1820 - Entry 17 MAR 2009
I. William A, IV - Head of Clan

A. David A

1. Mary A md (1) John Robinson Newbold

a. James Oliver Newbold b JAN 1853 md (1) Lucinda Mounce

4. James Oliver⁷ NEWBOLD (John R.⁶, William⁵, Levi/Levy⁴, John³, Thomas², Thomas¹) was born Jan 1853 in Johnson County Illinois¹¹, and died 14 Aug 1932 in Johnson County Illinois^{12,13,14}. He married **Lucinda Mounce** 27 Jan 1874 in Johnson County Illinois^{15,16}. She was born Jun 1856 in Illinois¹⁷, and died 22 Jan 1942 in Johnson County Illinois^{18,19}.

Notes for James Oliver NEWBOLD:

James NEWBOLES, age 16, is found on the 1870 Census living in the household of William Harper.

"O. NEWBOLS" appears on the 1880 Census in Johnson County Illinois. He is a farmer. Listed with him are his wife and two children, a daughter age 5 "L. A.", and a son age 2 "L."

The 1900 Census records James O NEWBOLD and wife Lucinda living in Johnson County Illinois with their 6 surviving [of 7] children. He is listed as a farmer who owns his land.

On the 1910 Census, "J. O. NEWBOLD", age 57 is listed with his wife "L. M. A.", age 53, and a 20 year old son named "Tyler", a 16 year old daughter named Fanny H., and a 6 year old granddaughter named "Thurma(?)".

On the 1920 Census, there is a "J. B. NEWBOLD", age 66 listed with his wife, "Angelina", age 63. This is almost certainly James Oliver NEWBOLD and wife Lucinda -- Angelina must have been what the "A." stood for on the 1910 Census.

On the 1930 Census for Johnson County Illinois, James O. NEWBOLD appears as a 77 year old, again with wife Angelina. His occupation is listed as "general farmer--operator".

A researcher of James Oliver NEWBOLD reports that she has a death certificate for James that notes that his parents were "Jack" NEWBOLD and "Polly Upchurch". Jack is a common alternate name for John, and Polly is also a common alternate name for Mary. The fact that it was Polly "Upchurch" helps to make this connection.

According to Death Register "A" of Johnson County [library] he is buried in Reynoldsburg, and died of "acute diareha".

Notes for Lucinda Mounce:

On the 1900 Federal Census for Johnson County Illinois, it is indicated that Lucinda NEWBOLD had a total of 7 children with James Oliver Newbold, although only 6 were living. It is not known who the deceased child was.

For marriage license for daughter Tina May in 1904, her name was given as "Angalina".

○ See Str 26 FEB 1976 Leatrice Marie Haynes to RPA

I. Kristiah Isabella Jahay of the George W. Moseley
Subdan - Mary S. U Line.

A. Charles Richard Haynes

1. Dore Colleen Haynes b. 19 SEP 1928 (Galena, Cherokee
Co, KS) still living. Md (1) Don Bowman

a. Linda Bowman b. 1948

b. Janice Bowman b. 1950

c. David Bowman b. 1952

d. Curtis Bowman b. 1953

e. Deborah Bowman b. 1958

B. John Henry Haynes → "Jeff" is listed - presume that
is his grandson

1. Francis Haynes b. 1938

2. David Haynes b. 1940

Jeff Haynes - but
not sure - RPA

C. Bessie Viola Haynes

1. Everett Douglas Mounce b. 21 APR 1944 (Buhl, ID)

2. Betsy Lynn Mounce b. 2 DEC 1945 (Rosewell, NM)

3. Robert Lawrence Mounce b. 19 JAN 1947 (Rosewell, NM)

4. Susan Darlene Mounce b. 30 OCT 1951 (Twin Falls, ID)
& 4 OCT 1957 (Twin Falls, ID)

○ See Htr 26 FEB 1976 Leatrice Marie Haynes DRPH

I. Kristiah Isabella Lahey of the George W. Mounce
Subdan - Mary S. U Line.

A. Charles Richard Haynes

1. Dore Colleen Haynes b. 19 SEP 1928 (Galena, Cherokee
Co, KS) still living. Md (1) Don Bowman

a. Linda Bowman b. 1948

b. Janice Bowman b. 1950

c. David Bowman b. 1952

d. Curtis Bowman b. 1953

e. Deborah Bowman b. 1958

B. John Henry Haynes → ["Jeff" is listed - presume that
is his grandson

1. Francis Haynes b. 1938

2. David Haynes b. 1940

Jeff Haynes - but
not sure - RPH]

C. Bessie Viola Haynes

1. Everett Douglas Mounce b. 21 APR 1944 (Buhl, ID)

2. Betsy Lynn Mounce b. 2 DEC 1945 (Rosewell, NM)

3. Robert Lawrence Mounce b. 19 JAN 1947 (Rosewell, NM)

4. Susan Darlene Mounce b. 30 OCT 1951 (Twin Falls, ID)
& 4 OCT 1957 (Twin Falls, ID)

DONNA GAY MOUNT XFD-15030

① See let 28 MAR 1986 Emma Virginia U & RBY

Donna Gay Mount and 11 JUL 1910 Byron
Nelson U & 19 OCT 1949, son of Jennie Wilson U, 57
age of George Richmond U, 57 of the Harmon U,
Hemell U Subdan.

SHARON ANN MOUNT

XD 178'3

① Sharon Ann Mount b 17 JAN 1943 (Indianapolis, IN)
or dau of Muriel Elizabeth Millett of the John III/
Samuel A Subdan - David Walter Weldy. (29, pg 184)

SUZANNE MOUNT

XID 17814

① Suzanne Mount b. ? DEC 1945 (Indianapolis, IN)
is date of Muriel Elizabeth Mullett of the John W. III /
Samuel & Salidas - David Walter Melder (29, pg 184)

WILLIAM MOUNT X10 17812

① Muriel Elizabeth Millett b 11 MAY 1914 (Indianapolis, IN)
md 3 MAY 1936 William Mount, MD a proctology
physician in Lafayette, IN. He served in
Alaska in WW II. 2 children. Muriel is dau
of Helen Elizabeth Welds & gd of David Walter Welds
of the John U III / Samuel U Sudan (29, pg 181)

EMORY NICHOLS MOUSER

POLLARD FAMILY OF WAKE CO. NC FOR PU FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY - 13 AUG 2012 - SECTION I (OF III)

1. Joshua Pollard was born about 1800. He died after 1850.

Joshua Pollard lived next door to my Great Great Granddaddy Buckner Ray in 1850. They were living in the Western District of Wake County, N. C. Joshua was a shoemaker. Etheldread Pollard was bondman's for Joshua.

A GREAT COINCIDENCE

Joshua married Elizabeth Reavis, daughter of Samuel Reavis and Nancy Goodwin, on 4 Jul 1822 in Wake Co., N. C.. Elizabeth was born about 1807. CHILDREN:

2 F i. Francis E. Pollard was born about 1825 in Wake Co., N. C.. She died about 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Francis married Richard Murry before 1854.

3 M ii. Joshua Hinton Pollard CSA was born about 1831 and died about 1896.

4 M iii. Samuel Robert Pollard CSA was born about 1832 and died on 23 Jul 1899.

5 F iv. Lucy Pollard was born about 1837 in Wake Co., N. C..

Lucy married P. W. Broadwell on 27 Mar 1864 in Wake County, N. C..

6 M v. Augustus Pollard was born about 1842 in Wake Co., N. C..

Possible middle name is Willey.

7 M vi. William Henry Pollard CSA was born about 1844 in Wake Co., N. C.. He died on 15 Dec 1862 in Wake Co., N. C..

William enlisted in Co. D North Carolina 30th Infantry Regiment on 10 Aug 1861. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia and died at home on 15th of December, 1862.

8 M vii. Barcilla Betts Pollard CSA was born about 1846 in Wake Co., N. C..

Barcilla enlisted in the 14th infantry Regt., Co. E on the 29 of January, 1863 at Raleigh, N. C. He was captured at Cedar Creek on the 19th of October, 1864. He spent time in a Union Hospital and was later paroled 30th October, 1864 at Point Lookout, Maryland.

9 M viii. Nicholas Pollard was born about 1848 in Wake Co., N. C..

3. Joshua Hinton Pollard CSA (Joshua) was born about 1831 in Wake Co., N. C.. He died about 1896 in Lamata, Texas.

Joshua enlisted in Co. D, 30th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 23 Aug 1861. Joshua was in Wake Forest Dist. Wake Co., N. C. in 1870. He was in the North Western Dist. Wake Co., N. C. in 1860.

Joshua married Lucy Cooper, daughter of Benjamin Cooper and Gincy Holding, Bond Date 6 Sep 1855 in Wake Co., N. C.. Lucy was born about 1834 in Wake County, N. C..

They had the following children:

10 M i. John Pollard was born about 1856.

11 F ii. Lucy Pollard was born about 1859 in Wake Co., N. C..

12 F iii. Elizabeth Pollard was born about 1860.

13 F iv. Rebecca Pollard was born about 1862.

14 F v. Letha Hinton Pollard was born on 28 Jul 1866 in Wake County, N. C.. She died on 26 Dec 1963 in Smithfield, N. C. and was buried in Maplewood Cem., Clayton, N. C..

Letha married Emory Nichols Mouser, son of James Allie Mouser and Johanna Estel Hobbs, in Jan 1902 in Wake County, N. C..

15 M vi. Octavius Pollard was born about 1869.

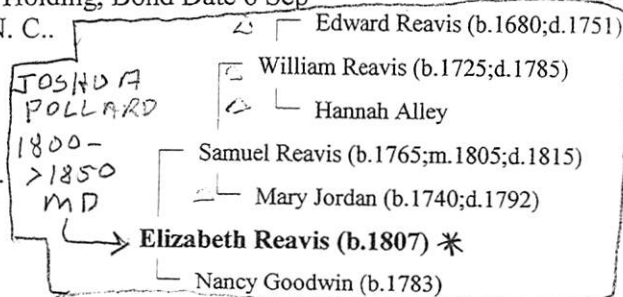
16 M vii. Charles Pollard was born about 1869.

17 M viii. Wayland J. Pollard was born about 1875 in Wake Co., N. C..

In 1910 Wayland was living in Justice Precinct 1, Wheeler Texas. He is listed as a carpenter.

18 F ix. Venitia Pollard was born about 1871 in Wake Co., N. C..

19 M x. Cris Pollard was born about 1877 in Wake Co., N. C..



SEE SECTION II & III

ANCESTOR OF NANCY BELLE ALLISON W/O MILEY ALD CAT PERRY

Handwritten arrow pointing right.

JAMES ALLIE MOUSER

POLLARD FAMILY OF WAKE CO. NC FOR PU FROM MILEY ALBERT PERRY - 13 AUG 2012 - SECTION I (OF III)

1. Joshua Pollard was born about 1800. He died after 1850.

Joshua Pollard lived next door to my Great Great Granddaddy Buckner Ray in 1850. They were living in the Western District of Wake County, N. C. Joshua was a shoemaker. Etheldread Pollard was bondman's for Joshua.

A GREAT COINCIDENCE ←

Joshua married Elizabeth Reavis, daughter of Samuel Reavis and Nancy Goodwin, on 4 Jul 1822 in Wake Co., N. C.. Elizabeth was born about 1807. CHILDREN:

2 F i. Francis E. Pollard was born about 1825 in Wake Co., N. C.. She died about 1883 in Dubois County, Indiana.

Francis married Richard Murry before 1854.

3 M ii. Joshua Hinton Pollard CSA was born about 1831 and died about 1896.

4 M iii. Samuel Robert Pollard CSA was born about 1832 and died on 23 Jul 1899.

5 F iv. Lucy Pollard was born about 1837 in Wake Co., N. C..

Lucy married P. W. Broadwell on 27 Mar 1864 in Wake County, N. C..

6 M v. Augustus Pollard was born about 1842 in Wake Co., N. C..

Possible middle name is Willey.

7 M vi. William Henry Pollard CSA was born about 1844 in Wake Co., N. C.. He died on 15 Dec 1862 in Wake Co., N. C..

William enlisted in Co. D North Carolina 30th Infantry Regiment on 10 Aug 1861. He was wounded at Cold Harbor, Virginia and died at home on 15th of December, 1862.

8 M vii. Barcilla Betts Pollard CSA was born about 1846 in Wake Co., N. C..

Barcilla enlisted in the 14th infantry Regt., Co. E on the 29 of January, 1863 at Raleigh, N. C. He was captured at Cedar Creek on the 19th of October, 1864. He spent time in a Union Hospital and was later paroled 30th October, 1864 at Point Lookout, Maryland.

9 M viii. Nicholas Pollard was born about 1848 in Wake Co., N. C..

3. Joshua Hinton Pollard CSA (Joshua) was born about 1831 in Wake Co., N. C.. He died about 1896 in Lamata, Texas.

Joshua enlisted in Co. D, 30th Infantry Regiment North Carolina on 23 Aug 1861. Joshua was in Wake Forest Dist. Wake Co., N. C. in 1870. He was in the North Western Dist. Wake Co., N. C. in 1860.

Joshua married Lucy Cooper, daughter of Benjamin Cooper and Gincy Holding, Bond Date 6 Sep 1855 in Wake Co., N. C.. Lucy was born about 1834 in Wake County, N. C..

They had the following children:

10 M i. John Pollard was born about 1856.

11 F ii. Lucy Pollard was born about 1859 in Wake Co., N. C..

12 F iii. Elizabeth Pollard was born about 1860.

13 F iv. Rebecca Pollard was born about 1862.

14 F v. Letha Hinton Pollard was born on 28 Jul 1866 in Wake County, N. C.. She died on 26 Dec 1963 in Smithfield, N. C. and was buried in Maplewood Cem., Clayton, N. C..

Letha married Emory Nichols Mouser, son of James Allie Mouser and Johanna Estel Hobbs, in Jan 1902 in Wake County, N. C..

15 M vi. Octavius Pollard was born about 1869.

16 M vii. Charles Pollard was born about 1869.

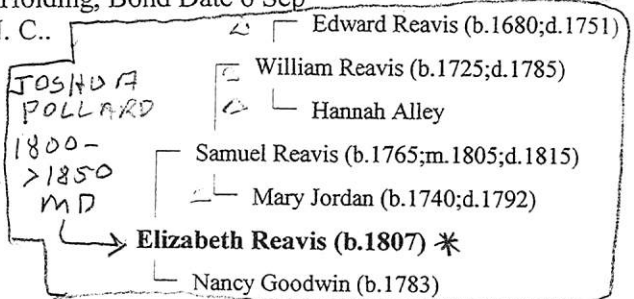
17 M viii. Wayland J. Pollard was born about 1875 in Wake Co., N. C..

In 1910 Wayland was living in Justice Precinct 1, Wheeler Texas. He is listed as a carpenter.

18 F ix. Venitia Pollard was born about 1871 in Wake Co., N. C..

19 M x. Cris Pollard was born about 1877 in Wake Co., N. C..

SEE SECTION II & III
ANCESTOR OF NANCY BELLE ALLISON W/O MILEY ALBERT PERRY



○ From It 3 AUG 1994 Richard Dean U DRON

I. John Milton U, F of the John U, III / Samuel U
Subdan - John U Line.

A. Bertha NMN U

1. Alta Ruth Tharp

a. Floyd Paul Ward b 3 NOV 1929 (Bluford, IL)

i. Terry Eugene Trout (stepson of FPW) b 8 JAN 1951 (Carmis, IL)
md 24 DEC 1971 (Carmis, IL) Cynthia Ann Pollard "Cindy"
b 6 AUG 1951 (White Co, IL). Two children.

ii. Oscar Ray Trout (stepson of FPW)

(I) Leslie Shawn Trout b 15 AUG 1974 (Oxnard, CA)

md 16 MAY 1993 (Elyria, OH) Eric B. Mousseau ↑

iii. Paula Kay Ward b 24 JAN 1953 (Tacoma, WA).

md 9 NOV 1973 (Carmis, IL) Leslie Lynn Owen b 27 APR 1949
(St Louis, MO)

(I) Jason Patrick Owen b 7 APR 1971 (Carmis, IL) SS JUN 1994

(II) Tyler Leslie Owen b 8 MAY 1977 (Dayton, OH) SS JUN 1994

iv. Joyce Renee Ward b 7 DEC 1961 (Carmis, IL)

md 2 APR 1988 (Carmis, IL) Robert David Guder b 10 SEP 1960
(Washington, IN)

(I) Andrew Ward Guder "Dwe" b 11 JUL 1990 (Evansville, IN)

(II) Chelsea Joyce Guder b 7 JAN 1992 (Evansville, IN)

CHEYL LYNN MOWEN

XID-9970

See Ltr 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPA for list of Attendees at Epchurch Reunion, Tinswell, IL 17 JUN 2001 - Attendees marked *

I. Richard U, III - Head of Cm

A. Burkner U

1. Wesley U

a. James Madison U

i. Grace Ellen U

(I) Mildred Grace Yable

(A) Cennie Joyce Cleanes* md () Delbert William Mowen* both of La Prairie, IL

(1) Cheryl Lynn Mowen* md () GARY KENMAN* both of La Prairie, IL

(a) Paige Kenman* (F)

(b) Jesse Kenman* (M)

(2) Gary William Mowen* of Dallas, TX

(3) Peggy Jo Mowen* md () ARTIE McMULLAN* both of Lorraine, IL

(a) CHRISTINA McMULLAN*

(4) Greg Wayne Mowen* of Clayton, IL

md () VICKY - - * [She md (1st) - - LEASMAN]

(a) Kelly Leasman* (stepdan of Greg)

(b) Traci Leasman* (stepdan of Greg)

(13) John Edward Cleanes* "Joe" md () Sharon Lynn Phillips* both of Camp Point, IL

(1) Joseph Jay Cleanes*

(2) Shane Cleanes*

(3) Lacey Beth Cleanes* md () ARTHUR RARDON, JR *

① See pg 29 APR 1982 Christina Ruth Yable to RDM
Cheryl Lynn Mowen b 28 MAR 1964 is daug
Carmel Joyce Cleaver b 23 SEP 1945 (Quincy, IL)
of the Richard III / Bookner U subclass.

② See pg 1 JUN 1982 Christina Ruth Yable to RDM
Cheryl Lynn Mowen was b in Quincy, IL.

See It's 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPU for list of Attendees at Uplunch Reunion, Tinswell, IL 17 JUN 2001. Attendees marked *

I. Richard U, III - Head of U

A. Burkner U

1. Wesley U

a. James Madison U

i. Grace Ellen U

(I) Mildred Grace Yable

(A) Carnie Joyce Cleanes* md (I) Delbert William Mowen*
both of La Prairie, IL

(1) Cheryl Lynn Mowen* md (I) GARY KENMAN*
both of La Prairie, IL

(a) Paige Kenman* (F)

(b) Jesse Kenman* (M)

(2) Gary William Mowen* of Dallas, TX

(3) Peggy Jo Mowen* md (I) ARTIE McMULLAN*
both of Lorraine, IL

(a) CHRISTINA McMULLAN*

(4) Greg Wayne Mowen* of Clayton, IL

md (I) VICKY - - * [She md (Ist) - - LEASMAN]

(a) Kelly Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(b) Traci Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(B) John Edward Cleanes* "Joe" md (I) Sharon Lynn Phillips*
both of Camp Point, IL

(1) Joseph Jay Cleanes*

(2) Shane Cleanes*

(3) Lacey Betts Cleanes* md (I) ARTHUR RARDON, JR *

WILLIAM
DELBERT MOWEN

XID-1529

① Delbert Mowen md JUN 1963 Connie Joyce
Cleaver b 1945. She is of Patti J. / Buchner U class
(29, pg 54).

② See It 29 APR 1982 Christina Ruth Yable to RPH
Delbert William Mowen b 16 FEB 1943 md 14 JUL 1963
(Trinwell, IL) Connie Joyce Cleaver b 23 SEP 1945 (Brimley
IL). Connie is dau of Mildred Grace Yable of
the Richard U III / Buchner U Subclass.

③ See It 1 JUL 1982 Christina Ruth Yable to RPH
Delbert William Mowen b Clayton, IL.

See It 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPA for list of Attendees at Epworth Reunion, Timewell, IL
17 JUN 2001 - Attendees marked *

I. Richard U, III - Head of Cm

A. Burkner U

1. Wesley U

a. James Madison U

i. Grace Ellen U

(I) Mildred Grace Yable

(A) Cennie Joyce Cleanes* md (I) Delbert William Mowen*
both of La Prairie, IL

(1) Cheryl Lynn Mowen* md (I) GARY KENMAN*
both of La Prairie, IL

(a) Paige Kenman* (F)

(b) Jesse Kenman* (M)

(2) Gary William Mowen* of Dallas, TX

(3) Peggy Jo Mowen* md (I) ARTIE McMULLAN*
both of Lorraine, IL

(a) CHRISTINA McMULLAN*

(4) Greg Wayne Mowen* of Clayton, IL
md (I) VICKY - - * [She md (1st) - - LEASMAN]

(a) Kelly Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(b) Traci Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(B) John Edward Cleanes* "Joe" md (I) Sharon Lynn Phillips*
both of Camp Point, IL

(1) Joseph Jay Cleanes*

(2) Shane Cleanes*

(3) Lacey Betty Cleanes* md (I) ARTHUR
RARDON, JR *

GARY WILLIAM MOWEN

XFD-7971

① See It's 29 APR 1982 Christina Ruth Yable DRP4

Gary William Mowen b 29 MAY 1966 (Quincy, IL)
is son of Connie Joyce Cleaver of the Richard III/
Buchner U subclass.

① See ltr 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to R. M. for list of Attendees at Epchurch Reunion, Tinswell, IL 17 JUN 2001 - Attendees marked *

I. Richard U, III - Head of Cm

A. Burkner U

1. Wesley U

a. James Madison U

i. Grace Ellen U

(I) Mildred Grace Yable

(A) Cennie Joyce Cleanes* md (l) Delbert William Mowen* both of La Prairie, IL

(1) Cheryl Lynn Mowen* md (l) GARY KENMAN* both of La Prairie, IL

(a) Paige Kenman* (F)

(b) Jesse Kenman* (M)

(2) Gary William Mowen* of Dallas, TX

(3) Peggy Jo Mowen* md (l) ARTIE McMULLAN* both of Lorraine, IL

(a) CHRISTINA McMULLAN*

(4) Greg Wayne Mowen* of Clayton, IL

md (l) VICKY - - * [She md (1st) - - LEASMAN]

(a) Kelly Leasman* (stepda of Greg)

(b) Troi Leasman* (stepda of Greg)

(B) John Edward Cleanes* "Joe" md (l) Sharon Lynn Phillips* both of Camp Point, IL

(1) Joseph Jay Cleanes*

(2) Shane Cleanes*

(3) Lacey Betty Cleanes* md (l) ARTHUR RARDON, JR *

GREG WAYNE MOWEN (P62) XFD-7973

② see It 29 APR 1982 Christina Ruth Yable & R04

Gregg Wayne Mowen b 22 DEC 1973 (Quincy, IL)

is son of Connie Joyce Cleaver & the Richard

W III / Buckner W Subdars - Wesley W June

③ see It 12 OCT 2001 Heidi Lisa Kellen & R01

Greg Wayne Mowen & MA Vicky Rayna Deming b 13 JAN

1968

See It# 26 JUN 2001 Carol Ann Marshall to RPA for list of Attendees at Epibunch Reunion, Tinswell, IL 17 JUN 2001. Attendees marked *

I. Richard U, III - Head of Cm

A. Burkner U

1. Wesley U

a. James Madison U

i. Grace Ellen U

(I) Mildred Grace Yable

(A) Cennie Joyce Cleanes* md (l) Nelbert William Mowen*
both of La Prairie, IL

(1) Cheryl Lynn Mowen* md (l) GARY KENMAN*
both of La Prairie, IL

(a) Paige Kenman* (F)

(b) Jesse Kenman* (M)

(2) Gary William Mowen* of Dallas, TX

(3) Peggy Jo Mowen* md (l) ARTIE McMULLAN*
both of Lorraine, IL

(a) CHRISTINA McMULLAN*

(4) Greg Wayne Mowen* of Clayton, IL

md (l) VICKY - - * [She md (1st) - - LEASMAN]

(a) Kelly Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(b) Traci Leasman* (stepdaughter of Greg)

(B) John Edward Cleanes* "Joe" md (l) Sharon Lynn Phillips*
both of Camp Point, IL

(1) Joseph Jay Cleanes*

(2) Shane Cleanes*

(3) Lacey Beths Cleanes* md (l) ARTHUR RARDON, JR *

PEGGY JO MOWEN

XID-7972

① see ~~let~~ 29 APR 1982 Christina Rulka Yable & RPY

Peggy Jo Mowen b 27 JAN 1971 (Dunwoody, IL)

is dau of Lennie Joyce Cleaver of the Richard &
9th / Buchner & Seidelan.

TOMMY R MOY

CENSUS RECORDS FOR WILLIAM MALLIE PEARCE b 10 SEP 1872 (RPU-18 NOV 2008) XPEA

- I. NATHAN PEARCE, II b 23 MAY 1785
- MD (1ST) SUSAN U b APT 1790
- A. ACREL N. PEARCE b 1814 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ I. BRYANT PEARCE b 6 SEP 1849 (FC, NC)
- Δ 9. WILLIAM MALLIE PEARCE b 10 SEP 1872 (FRANKLIN CO, NC) d 20 MAY 1958 (FRANKLIN CO, NC)
- Δ MA () RHODA MEDLEN

1900 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	Age
William Pearce HEAD	SEP 1872 27
Roda C Pearce WIFE	MAY 1877 23
Roscha c Pearce SON	NOV 1897 2
Joshua S Pearce SON	JUL 1899 10.12
Δ Tommy R Moy <u>FOURTH</u>	APR 1877 23

- I. ROSE C. PEARCE (M) b AUG 1899
- II. JOSHUA S. PEARCE b JUL 1899
- III. ILLNA S. PEARCE b APT 1901 () d 14 SEP 1990
- MD () - - WILLIAMS
- Δ (I) JOYCE WILLIAMS MD () - - GRIFFIN
- Δ (II) JEAN WILLIAMS MD () - - FIELDS
- Δ (III) JUDY WILLIAMS MD () - - MULLEN
- Δ (IV) BOILE WILLIAMS (M)
- IV. GORMAN CLOYE PEARCE b APT 1903
- V. THELMA PEARCE b APT 1904 () d 8 FEB 1998
- Δ MD () RUBEN S. CARROLL
- Δ Δ (I) DORIS CARROLL MD () BURDON WILLIAMS
- Δ (II) BURDON CARROLL WILLIAMS
- Δ (III) BETTY CARROLL MD () BOBBY STRICKLAND
- VI. MILTON E. PEARCE b APT 1906
- VII. MARY Z. PEARCE b APT 1908
- VIII. IRA C. PEARCE b APT 1910
- IX. SHERMAN D. PEARCE b APT 1911
- X. REBA A. PEARCE b APT 1912
- MD () - - GRIFFIN
- XI. JOHN C. PEARCE "JOHNIE" b APT 1915

1910 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	MD	YRS FARMER	B APT	Age
Mallie W Pierce HEAD			1873	37
Rhoda K Pierce WIFE (8,8)			1878	32
Roses c Pierce SON (ROSER)			1898	12
Joshua S Pierce SON			1900	10
Ill.ers Pierce DAUGHTER			1901	9
Gorman C Pierce SON			1903	7
Fannie F Pierce DAUGHTER			1904	6
Milton E Pierce SON			1906	4
Mary Z Pierce DAUGHTER			1907	3
Ira C Pierce SON			1909	1

1920 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	B APT	Age
Mallie Pearce HEAD	1877	49
Rhodie Pearce WIFE	1878	42
Illna Pearce DAUGHTER	1901	19
Cloye Pearce SON	1903	17
Thelma Pearce DAUGHTER	1905	15
Milton Pearce SON	1906	14
Mary Pearce DAUGHTER	1907	11
Ira Pearce SON	1910	10
Sherman Pearce SON	1911	9
Reba Pearce DAUGHTER	1912	8
Johnie Pearce SON	1915	5

1930 CENSUS - FRANKLIN CO, NC - DUNN TWP

Name	B APT	Age
William M Pearce HEAD	1873	57
Rodie C Pearce WIFE	1879	51
Ira C Pearce DAUGHTER	1907	21
Sherman D Pearce SON	1911	19
Reba A Pearce DAUGHTER	1912	18
John C Pearce SON	1915	15
Milton E Pearce SON	1907	23

RPU NOTE: The above Family was constructed from the Census Records shown and by reference to RPU Profile System

CISCO

MOYE

Death Certificate for DAVID C PEARCE - RPH DOWNLOADED 2 AUG 2008

I - - PEARCE

Δ A. WILLIAM DAVID PEARCE MDL

Δ CISCO MOYE

Δ I. DAVID C.

PEARCE

b 15 APR

1892,
(FRANKLIN CO, NC)

Δ 3 APR

1950

(VETERANS

HOSP.

FAYETTEVILLE

1 CUMBER-

LAND CO,

NC) HE

WAS A RURAL

MAIL CARRIER

(BUR. - ZEBULON, NC)

REGISTRATION DISTRICT NO. 26-80		NORTH CAROLINA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS		CERTIFICATE OF DEATH		7606	
1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Cumberland				2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution, residence before admission). a. STATE North Carolina b. COUNTY Wake			
b. CITY OR TOWN Fayetteville		c. LENGTH OF STAY (in this place) 4 Days		c. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) TOWN Zebulon		d. STREET ADDRESS (If rural, give location)	
d. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Veterans Administration Hospital							
3. NAME OF DECEASED a. (First) David		b. (Middle) C.		c. (Last) Pearce		4. DATE OF DEATH (Month) (Day) (Year) 4 3 50	
5. SEX Male		6. COLOR OR RACE White		7. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify) Married		8. DATE OF BIRTH 4-15-92	
9. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life even if retired) Rural Mail Carrier		10. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY U.S. Post Office		11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Franklin Co. N.C.		12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.	
13. FATHER'S NAME William David Pearce				14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Cisco Moye			
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service) Yes W I				16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. Unknown		17. INFORMANT'S NAME AND ADDRESS Hospital Records VA Hospital Fayetteville, North Carolina	
18. CAUSE OF DEATH Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c) "This does not mean the mode of dying, such as heart failure, infection, etc. It means the disease, injury, or complication which caused death." 1-3-50		1. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH* (a) 1. Bronchogenic Carcinoma, rt. lung				INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH	
		2. Cerebral Metastasis					
		3. Metastasis rt. adrenal					
		19. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION AND/OR AUTOPSY As Above				20. AUTOPSY YES <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> NO <input type="checkbox"/>	
21a. ACCIDENT SUICIDE HOMICIDE (Specify)		21b. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)		21c. CITY, TOWN, OR TOWNSHIP (COUNTY) (STATE)			
21d. TIME OF INJURY (Month) (Day) (Year) (Hour)		21e. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/> NOT WHILE AT WORK <input type="checkbox"/>		21f. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR			
22. I hereby certify that I attended the deceased from 3-30-1950 to 4-3-1950, that I last saw the deceased alive on 4-3-1950, and that death occurred at 4:15 PM, from the causes and on the date stated above.							
23. SIGNATURE W. H. Thiele (Degree or title) W. H. THIELE, M.D., Chief Professional Services Fayetteville, N.C.				23b. ADDRESS VA Hospital Fayetteville, N.C.		23c. DATE SIGNED	
24. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial		24b. DATE April 6, 1950		24c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Zebulon		24d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) Zebulon N. C.	
DATE RECD BY LOCAL REG. CLERK 4-5-50		REG. CLERK'S SIGNATURE Mrs. F. [Signature]		25. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADD. INC. Whitley Furniture Co., Inc. Zebulon, N. C.			

North Carolina Death Certificates, 1909-1975

Name: David C Pearce

Gender: Male

Race: White

Age: 57

Birth Date: 15 Apr 1892

Birth Place: Franklin, CO, NC

Death Date: 3 Apr 1950

Death Location: Fayetteville, Cumberland CO, NC

Father's Name: William David Pearce

Mother's Name: Cisco Moye

RESIDENCE: Zebulon, Walke, CO, NC

CISCO

MOYE

○ RPH BACKTRACKING ANCESTORS OF MARSHAL E. PEARCE
 WHO MD. HILDA MAY PERRY D/O ROENA FLORENCE JOHNSON
 OF THE SUBALU, I/ LITTLE BERRY USC - ROENA U LINE
 3 AUG 2008

┌ DID RACHEL HUS 1870 CENSUS DUNN
 DIE APT 1869 - OR
 AREA THESE ILLEG. } TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC
 RPH } PACIFIC PD

I. - - PEARCE

Δ A. RACHEL PEARCE b APT 1850 * 5

Δ 1. MARTHA PEARCE b APT 1869

Δ 2. WILLIAM H. PEARCE b MAY 1868

Δ WILLIAM → MD () CISCO MOYE b OCT 1870

DAVID PEARCE Δ A. DAVID C PEARCE b 15 APR 1892

PEARCE Δ CLELLAN PEARCE b MAR 1895

PER DEATH CERT. OF SON DCP MD () BERTHA - - b APT 1901

Δ i. MELBA F. PEARCE b AD 1919

Δ ii. HILDA E PEARCE b APT 1921

Δ iii. MARSHAL E. PEARCE b APT 1925

Δ iv. SOPHIE A. PEARCE b APT 1926

Δ v. BERTHA C. PEARCE b APT 1929

Δ C. CLIDE PEARCE b JUN 1896

Δ - - PEARCE (F) b JAN 1900

Δ R. CLAUDE PEARCE b APT 1902

Δ ESTHER M PEARCE b APT 1912

Name	B APT	Age
Rachel Pearce	1850	20
William Pearce	1868	2
Martha Pearce	1869	1

1900 CENSUS - DUNN TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	Age
William H Pearce HEAD	MAY 1868 32
Cisco Pearce WIFE	OCT 1870 29
David C Pearce SON	APR 1892 8
Clellan Pearce L SON	MAR 1895 5
Clide Pearce SON	JUN 1896 3
No Name Pearce DAU	JAN 1900 4.12
William Moy FIL W/D	AUG 1831 68

1920 CENSUS DUNN TWP, FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	B APT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	25
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	19
Melva Pearce	DAU	1918	12/12
Claud Pearce	BRO	1902	18

1930 CENSUS DUNN TWP FRANKLIN CO, NC

Name	RENTS	MD	B APT	Age
Clellan Pearce	HEAD	1895	35	
Bertha Pearce	WIF	1901	29	
Melba F Pearce	DAU	1919	11	
Hilda E Pearce	DAU	1921	9	
Marshall E Pearce	SON	1925	5	
Sophie A Pearce	DAU	1926	4 7/12	
Bertha C Pearce	DAU	1929	6/12	
Disco Pearce	MGT	1870	60	
Esther M Pearce	SIS	1912	18	
Richard Lanshater	BOARDER	1896	34	

JESSE R.

MOYE, IV

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 24 SEP 1987 Zebulon, NC

Jesse R. Moyer IV has achieved the rank of chief petty officer with the U.S. Navy.

Moyer, the son of Ann Thurston Jones and the grandson of Elise Debnam Marley, both of Zebulon, has been stationed aboard the submarine USS Olympia in Honolulu, Hawaii. He and his family were recently transferred to Norfolk, Va., where he will be on permanent assignment on the squadron command staff with the Navy's eighth fleet.

LETHA

MOYE

○ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - PITT CO

Oneal	19 Aug 1914	Pitt	William Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Oneal	29 Jun 1918	Pitt	W B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
Lacy Mae Oneal	20 Sep 1922	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary Upchurch
William B Oneal Jr.	Sep 1920	Pitt	William B Oneal	Mary L Upchurch
Willie Mae Washington	27 Feb 1934	Pitt	Willie Washington	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Blount	22 Mar 1939	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie M Upchurch
Bobbie Gray Blount	8 Jul 1947	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Dallis Lee Blount	10 Sep 1948	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Denese Blount	26 Apr 1956	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Upchurch
Devone Blount	11 Sep 1952	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Emma Lee Blount	23 Jan 1943	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie May Upchurch
Ida Pearl Blount	25 Feb 1950	Pitt	William Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Rickery Blount	5 Aug 1957	Pitt	Wm Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Robert Gray Blount	10 Aug 1946	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearlie Mae Upchurch
Velma Ruth Blount	2 May 1944	Pitt	Oscar Blount	Pearly Mae Upchurch
Paula Carol Tripp	7 Mar 1956	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Elizabeth S Upchurch
Trudy Gay Tripp	7 Jul 1958	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Elizabeth Upchurch
William Clyde Tripp	24 Aug 1952	Pitt	William Carl Tripp	Sarah Eliz Upchurch
Kevin Anthony Kaplan	15 Mar 1987	Pitt	Cy Anthony Kaplan	Cynthia Kay Upchurch
Upchurch	13 Apr 1932	Pitt	Jim Upchurch	<u>Letha Moye</u>
Upchurch	24 Jul 1939	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lelis Murphy
Curtis Junior Upchurch	19 Aug 1940	Pitt	Curtis Upchurch	Lillian Murphy
Gregory Sykes Upchurch	19 Oct 1962	Pitt	William Daniel Upchurch	Julie Ann Sykes
William Carson Upchurch	25 May 1992	Pitt	Henry Liles Upchurch	Betty Lorraine Myers

MARTHA T

MOTIE

① see #18 APR 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn to RPH

I. Robert T. Gibson and Martha T. Mayer

A. Martha Almeda Gibson "Allie" and

14 OCT 1916 Samuel Walter Blackburn,

son of Samantha Alzada Jane U of
the Joseph W. Ambrose F. U Group

② see #1 24 JUL 1990 Marcella Janet Blackburn to RPH

correct spelling for MTMT = MOTIE. She and Robert
Thompson Gibson.

MILTON RAYMOND MOYE

① The Cary News SON 15 DEC 1985 Cary, NC

Milton R. Moyer

Milton Raymond Moyer, 55, of 3301 Manor Ridge Drive died Monday, Dec. 9.

He was principal of Swift Creek Elementary School.

Funeral was held Thursday at Bryan-Lee Funeral Home, Garner. Burial was in Montlawn Memorial Park.

He is survived by one son, Milton Douglas Moyer of the home; his mother, Mrs. Lena Mae Braxton Moyer of Route 1, Snow Hill; two brothers, Robert Lee Moyer of Route 1, Snow Hill, and A.L. Moyer of Route 8, Kinston.

NOV 1985
MILTON RAYMOND MOYE

REBECCA

MOYE

○ From Perry Family - Entry 16 MAY 2009 - John Perry Section - Pg 23

□ I. John Perry b 1727 (FC, NC) d. Apr 15 MAR 1796 (FC, NC) [y? Brothers]

□ □ A. Frances Perry b. Abt 1770 md (?) John Richards

△ I. Mary Perry b. Abt 1825 (FC, NC)

△ a. Charlotte Baker b. Abt 1851 (FC, NC)



- — 5. Charlotte Baker (b. Abt 1851-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: William Rogers (b. 5 Jun 1822; m. Abt 1871; d. 22 Jul 1916)
 - △ — 6. Rebecca Ann Rogers (b. Abt 1875-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: William Nathan Pearce (m. 24 Jan 1895)
 - △ — 6. Rosa Lee Rogers (b. Abt 1876-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: James Simon Baker (d. 26 Nov 1966)
 - △ — 7. Carl Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. George Brown Baker (b. 15 May 1912-Franklin Co., N. C.; d. 26 Nov 1966) ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Rosa Mae Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Nellie Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Ned Hinton Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Roger Reynolds Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 7. Aubrey Baker ** Printed on Page 25 **
 - △ — 6. Simon Rogers (b. Apr 1882-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ sp: Rebecca Moyer
 - △ — 7. Simon Rogers (b. Abt 1926-Franklin Co., N. C.)
 - △ — 6. Henry Rogers (b. Apr 1885-Franklin Co., N. C.)

ROY RAY MOYE

① Zebulon Record THUR 13 MAY 1993 Zebulon, NC

Roy R. Moyer

Roy Ray Moyer, 70, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, May 4. Funeral was 3 p.m. Thursday, May 6, at the chapel of Parrish Funeral Home. Burial was at Oakland Heights Cemetery.

Moyer was born Nov. 9, 1922, in Johnston County to the late Alfonza and Annie Parker Moyer. He was a mechanic for Dillon Supply Co.

Surviving: wife, Estelle Batten Moyer; son, Roy R. Moyer Jr. of Chapel Hill; daughters, Annie Corbett of Pine Level, Alice Worley of Princeton, Phyllis Patton of Zebulon, Lola Mae Moore of Kenly; brother, Marvin Moyer of Smithfield; 12 grandchildren; four great-grandchildren.

SISCO

MOYE

○ Zeludon Record THUR 25 MAR 1999 Zeludon, N.C.

I. William David Pearce

md (1) Sisco Moyer

A. Esther Mae Pearce

md (1) John F. Vargas

John F. Vargas

John F. Vargas, 88, of Raleigh, died Tuesday, March 16, at Raleigh Community Hospital following a brief illness. Funeral service was Thursday, March 18, at L. Harold Poole Funeral Service chapel, Knightdale. Inurnment service was Friday, March 19, at the Pearce family cemetery, Pilot, with military honors.

He was born in 1910 in Taunton, Mass., to the late Joseph F. Vargas and Julia Jacintha Vargas. In 1934, he married the late Esther Mae Pearce of Pilot, daughter of the late Sisco Moyer and William David Pearce. He graduated from the Manhattan State School of Nursing, also in 1934, and pursued a career in nursing until 1941 when he joined the Merchant Marines as a radio officer and served in World War II until late 1944.

He was active in many civic, military and professional organizations. He was a member of the American Radio Relay League, distinguished member of the Quarter Century Wireless Association, and member of the Raleigh Amateur Radio Society. In 1964, he was made a Master Mason in Friendship Lodge in Park Ridge, N.J. In 1987 he demitted to Hiram Lodge No. 40 in Raleigh and was admitted to the Shrine in 1989. He was active in the Eighth Air Force Historical Society. He was a director in the North Carolina chapter for the past several years.

Surviving: daughter, Cynthia Vargas Parsons (Mrs. Steven Parsons) of

Raleigh; son, William F. Vargas of Amherst, N.H.; one granddaughter; numerous nieces and nephews in the Connecticut and North Carolina area.

THELMA

MOYE

○ See #16 JAN 1994 William Alan Mills to RPU

A. Re Marriage of Lula Viola Crighton, Aunt of RPU
License was issued for Lula Crighton age 19
and Marvin Mills [Claude Marvin Mills]
age 21, both residents of Raleigh, NC
on 31 MAY 1929 and the mg performed on
the same day by J. B. DANIELLY, J.P.
in Raleigh, NC. Witnesses were
Mrs R. T. Schaffer and Mrs B. J. Bedding-
field [presume nee Mattie Inez Crighton
- RPU]

B. A possibly related marriage

In Raleigh, NC on 15 SEP 1928 Estelle E. Mills
age 32 and James C. Crayton [AKA
James C. Crighton - RPU] age 29. Witnesses
E. W. Franklin, A. L. Suggs, Thelma Meye. ↑
Same location as in A. Same J.P.

○ See Medlin Family - Entry 2 OCT 1995 - Pg: 16

I. William Medlin b 1774 & 1840 md (l) Rhoda --

A. Son b 1808

B. Alpha Medlin b 1809 md Thomas Meye ↑

C. Bartlette Medlin, Sr (AKA Bartley Medlin, Sr) b 1812
md (l) Rhoda -- b 1806

1. Lewis Medlin b 1832

2. John Medlin b 1835

3. Margaret Medlin b 1837

4. Jane Medlin b 1838

5. Harriet Medlin b 1840

6. Julia Medlin b 1842

7. Cornelia Medlin b 1843

8. Mary Medlin b 1845

-9. Bartlette Medlin, Jr (AKA Bartley Medlin, Jr) b 1849
md (l) Sarah Cone b 1851

a. Columbus Walter Medlin b 1869

b. John Newerson Medlin b 1874 & 1938

md (l) Martha Harriet Alford b 1874 & 1950

(of the Richard V, III / Barbely U Subdan-
Martha M. U Julie)

i. Ernie Moses Medlin

(l) Glora Gray Medlin md (l) Robert

C. Vandemoort b 1924 & 1981

c. Rhoda Medlin b 1877

d. Marvin C. Medlin b 1879 & 1937

10. Amy Medlin b 1852

D. Jincy Medlin b 1814

E. Son b 1816

F. Son b 1818

G. Hartney G. Medlin b 1821 md Cynthia Hoxton Chambliss

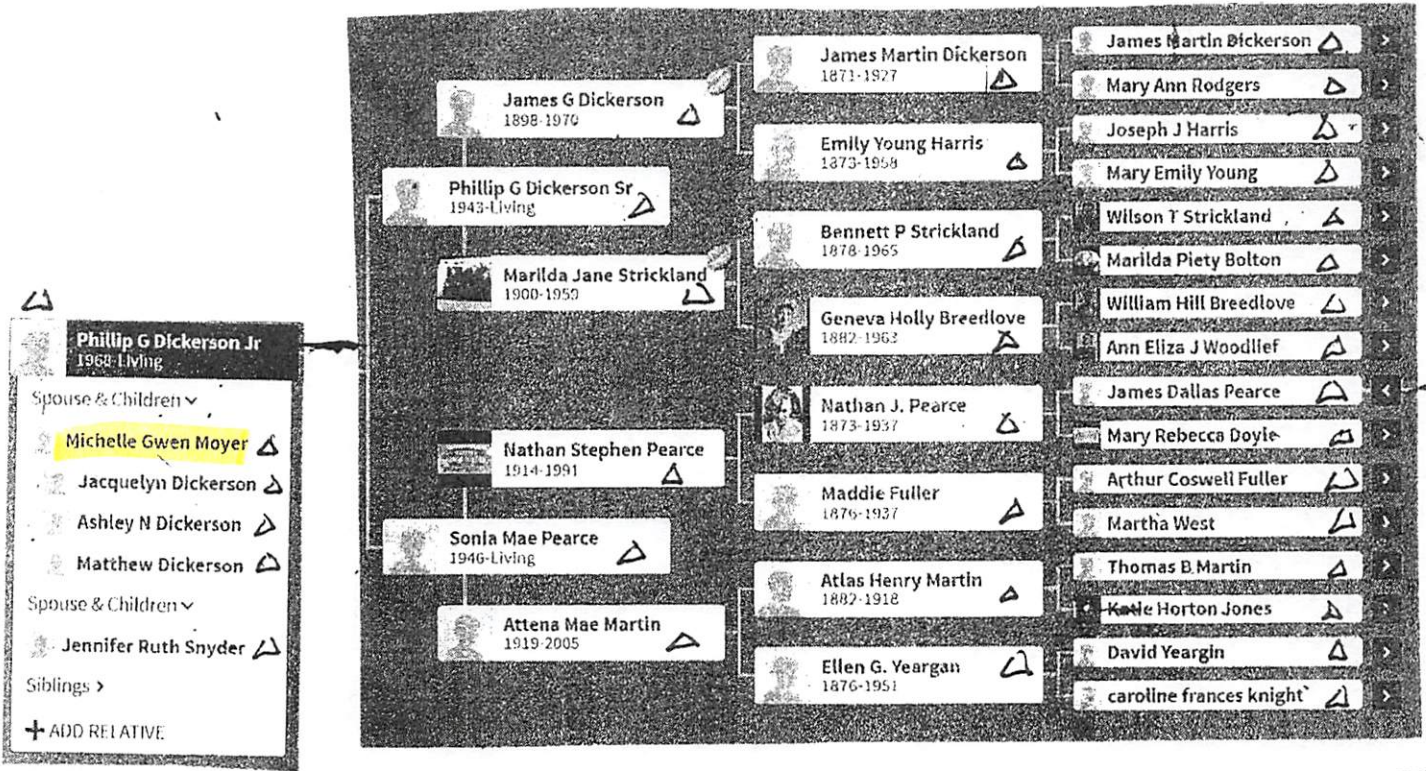
↑ Cross reference as:

Cynthia Hoxton

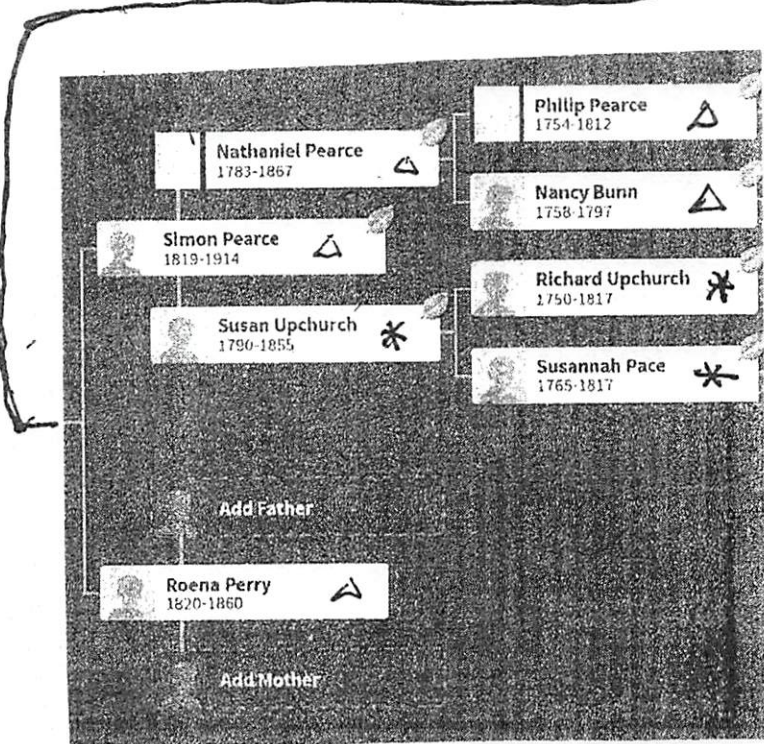
Cynthia Hoxton Chambliss

MICHELLE GWEN MOYER

Phillip G. Dickerson, Jr a new cooperater supplied the sketch below to RPU in an email dated 20 MAR 2018. He lives near Green Level in Wake Co, NC. These records are presumed correct except for the three entries marked *



* RPU Note 20 MAR 2013
 These three entries are incorrect. Richard U, III took Susannah Pace as his 2nd wife late in life and they had no issue. Nor was there a daughter Susan U among the 8 children by his first wife.



○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D RPY

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

A. Clalwin U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

Charles U /
Charity U
Subclan.

(A) Billy Caswell McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN 1963 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwood b 16 SEP 1942 (Naples, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX) md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin D'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX) md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tubersville b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX) md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean McCuff b 20 SEP 1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Lupton Wilsons Willis b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV 1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne McCuff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979 (Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Moyers b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, ME)

(a) Christina Kay Moyers b 23 MAR 1980 (Linden, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Moyers b 12 MAR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elva Eva Burkhalter D L P 4

I. Richard U, III - Head of Clan

Charles U /
Charity U
Subclan.

A. Clarence U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Donie Ardell U

(i) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Carroll McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN
1963 (Liberty Eylau, TX) Billie Fae Lockwood b 16 SEP 1942
(Naples, TX).

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX)
md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dwight Dupree
b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin D'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX)
md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tuberville
b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX)
md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean McDuff b 20 SEP
1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eylau, TX)
Lupton Wilson Willis b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV
1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne McDuff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979
(Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyer b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, ME)

(a) Christina Kay Moyers b 23 MAR 1980 (Lindley, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyer b 12 MAR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

○ See pg 27 SEP 1991 Elma Era Burkhalter D R M

I. Richard U, III - Head of Class

Charles U /
Charity U
Subdarr.

A. Clarence U, I

1. Sarah Elizabeth U and James Monroe U, II

a. Walter Jackson U

i. Denise Ardell U

(E) Alma Theanetta Fincher

(A) Billy Canell McCasland b 18 JUL 1941 (Atlanta, TX) md 15 JAN 1963 (Liberty Eglan, TX) Billie Fae Lockrell b 16 SEP 1942 (Napier, TX)

(1) Terri Lynn McCasland b 3 SEP 1963 (Atlanta, TX) md 11 NOV 1983 (Queen City, TX) David Dought Dupree b 29 MAY 1962 (Atlanta, TX)

(a) Brandon Keith Dupree b 25 APR 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

(b) Brittany Nicole Dupree b 3 JUN 1990 (Atlanta, TX)

(2) Kevin O'Neal McCasland b 1 NOV 1965 (Atlanta, TX)

(3) Scotty Ray McCasland b 2 NOV 1966 (Atlanta, TX) md 26 NOV 1988 (Queen City, TX) Janet Leigh Tubersville b 14 MAR 1969 (El Dorado, TX)

(B) Barbara Gail McCasland b 14 JAN 1944 (Atlanta, TX) md 1st 16 JUN 1961 (Queen City, TX) Ruben Dean Mc Duff b 20 SEP 1940 (Atlanta, TX); md 2nd 8 DEC 1973 (Liberty Eglan, TX) Jupton Wilson Hillis b 18 DEC 1931 (Atlanta, TX) DIV #1 27 NOV 1972 (Queen City, TX); DIV #2 8 JUL 1988

(1) Berna Dianne Mc Duff b 27 DEC 1962 (Atlanta, TX) md 3 APR 1979 (Queen City, TX) Carl Michael Meyers b 13 APR 1956 (Monroe, ME)

(a) Christina Kay Meyers b 23 MAR 1980 (Linden, TX)

(b) Joshua Michael Meyers b 12 MAY 1986 (Atlanta, TX)

LEAR ELLEN MOYERS

○ See pg 26 APR 2000 Army Genealogist & APA pg 78-83
(Primary source = see Virginia Mae Allen)

I. Joseph U b 1775 - Head of Group → A. Wilson U b 1810 (NC) →

1. Malinda U b 17 MAR 1842 (TN) → a. John Henry Felts b 20 DEC 1866 (Ashington, Carlisle (formerly Ballard) Co, KY). - Eight Children of John Henry Felts included:

2. AMY GERTRUDE FELTS b 23 FEB 1905 (Carlisle Co, KY)

(I) VIRGINIA LEE ROWLAND b 4 OCT 1942 (Carlisle Co, KY)

md b DEC 1962 (Bardwell, Carlisle Co, KY - Court House)

THOMAS WAYNE TOON, ^{SR} b 20 MAR 1945 (son of WALTER ARTHUR TOON & LEAR ELLEN MOYERS ↑

(A) THOMAS WAYNE TOON, JR "TOMMY" b 5 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, Grant Co, KY)

md (1st) 18 FEB 1982 (Mayfield, KY) LISA GAIL HAYDEN b 30 NOV 1966

(Mayfield, KY). DIV 1988, dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN b 193X

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON b 1943.

md (2nd) 3 NOV 1998 (Bardwell, KY) CHRISTENA GAY (HAYDEN) ROWLAND

b 27 JUL 1964 (Mayfield, KY), dau of ROBERT FRANKLEN HAYDEN

& MARTHA SUE NUTCHENSON. Tma md (1st) KENNETH CHAD ROWLAND

(1) RACHEL DAWN TOON b 15 JUN 1982 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) MATTHEW DALE TOON b 30 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(B) TAMMY ANN TOON b 19 FEB 1966 (Mayfield, KY) md 29 NOV 1982 (C)

ERNEST KEITH HANDLEY son of CHARLIE HANDLEY & ESSIE FELTS

(1) ASHLEY NICOLE HANDLEY b 28 MAR 1986 (Mayfield, KY)

(2) DOUGLAS KEITH HANDLEY b 15 OCT 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(C) LAURA KAREN TOON b 10 FEB 1967 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md 7 MAR 1988

(Mayfield, KY) PHILLIP EUGENE THOMAS b 5 MAR 1964, son of WILLIAM

JOSEPH THOMAS & MARY DONNA BALLARD

(1) AMBER NICOLE THOMAS b 6 NOV 1988 (Paducah, McCracken Co, KY)

(2) JUSTIN WANE THOMAS b 11 JUL 1990 (Paducah, KY)

(D) MARGARET ELLEN TOON b 3 JAN 1969 (Clinton, KY) md 21 MAR 1987 (Fancy Farm, KY)

TIMOTHY WILLIAM WILSON b 11 OCT 1961, son of THOMAS WALTER WILSON "JACK"

(1) STEVEN KALIMB WILSON b 9 OCT 1987 (Mayfield, KY) & ELIZABETH HAYDEN

(2) JESSICA LEANN WILSON b 20 FEB 1991 (Mayfield, KY)

(3) GAYLA JANE WILSON b 17 FEB 1998 (Mayfield, KY)

(E) WILLIAM GREG TOON b 26 MAR 1972 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY) md

4 OCT 1999 (Grant Co, KY) PENNY — —

(F) CHARLES EDWARD TOON b 18 AUG 1975 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

md 30 MAR 1998 (Southland Baptist Ch) TINA CAJETTA CHILDERS

(G) LAWRENCE ROBERT TOON b 5 NOV 1978 (Clinton, Hickman Co, KY)

DOROTHY ANN MOZAR

XID-25911

① see # 14 JUL 1990 Eleanor Louise Baker A R PM

I. Lucinda Jane U of ~~the~~ George W Shadrach U Subdam.

A. Emma Elizabeth Brahe

1. Ray Bestram

a. David Franklin Hinton Bestram

b 14 JAN 1937 (Hoopston, IL)

md 1st 22 FEB 1963 (Boston, MA) Dorothy Ann Mozar ↑

b 12 DEC 1940 & 10 APR 1978. one child DIV JUL 1966

md 2nd —

md 3rd —

TERESA

MOZINGER XID-34249

① Zebulon Record THUR 19 NOV 1992 Zebulon, NC

Birth announced

Frankie and Teresa Pulley of Knightdale announce the Oct. 8 birth of a daughter, Anna-Maria, at Wake Medical Center. The infant weighed 8 pounds, 5 ounces.

She is the couple's second child. They have a son, Justin, 6.

Paternal grandparents are Jesse and Rochelle Pulley of Zebulon. Maternal grandfather is Billy Mozinger of Selma.

② see 15 MAR 1994 Crama Lee Smith DRB

I. Beadie Susan Gay of the Benjamin U!

U subdun - Clara Pearce Lane

A. Reba Rochell Mitchell

1. Jesse Franklin Pulley, Jr. "Frankie"
m. Teresa Mozinger ↑

a. Justin Pulley

b. Anna-Maria Pulley b. 8 OCT 1992 (Wake Co, NC).

2. Angie Jovaine Pulley

3. Marty Tyson Pulley

ANGELA MARIE MOZINGO

① Zelulon Record THUR 6 APR 1995 Zelulon, NC

ANGELA MARIE MOZINGO ↑

BILLY HAROLD BARNES



Billy Harold Barnes and Angela Marie Mozingo

Mozingo and Barnes to wed

Billy and Judy Bland of Raleigh and Donnie Medlin of Pilot announce the engagement of their daughter, Angela Marie Mozingo of Selma, to Billy Harold Barnes of Selma, the son of Harold and Christine Barnes of Kenly. The wedding will be held Saturday, May 20, at 3 p.m. at Holly Springs Free Will Baptist Church in Kenly.

BEATRICE

MOZINGO

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 26 SEP 1991 Zebulon, NC

Beatrice Mozingo

Beatrice B. Mozingo, 58, of Spring Hope, died Wednesday, Sept. 18. Funeral was 4 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 21, at Clifton Chapel Disciple Church. Burial was at the Deans family cemetery.

Surviving: daughters, Beverly Mozingo, Barbara Mitchell, both of Silver Springs, Md.; sister, Corene Riggins of Wilson; brother, James Allen of Hampton, Va.; four grandchildren.

EMMA MOZINGO

○ The Zebulon Record THUR 10 JUL 1986 Zebulon, NC

Emma Mozingo Eakes

Mrs. Emma Mozingo Eakes, 77, of Greenville died Friday. Funeral was Sunday afternoon at the Wilkerson Funeral Home chapel, with burial in Robersonville Cemetery.

Surviving: sons, E.G. Eakes of Zebulon, Charles Vernon Eakes of Security, Colo.; daughters, Mrs. Evelyn Strickland of Slidell, La., Mrs. Ruby Everson of Bothel, Wash., Mrs. Doris Stocks of Snow Hill, Mrs. Deanie Bowen of Winterville, Mrs. Patricia Avery of Route 1, Farmville; sisters, Mrs. Sue Caroway and Mrs. Mary Moore, both of Farmville, Mrs. Ethel Grooms of Greenville, Mrs. Lila Norris of Ayden; 20 grandchildren; seven great-grandchildren.

Volume 1 - 1980
Volume 2 - 1981
Volume 3 - 1982
Volume 4 - 1983
Volume 5 - 1984

Volume 1 - 1980
Volume 2 - 1981
Volume 3 - 1982
Volume 4 - 1983
Volume 5 - 1984

Father, Mother, Sister, Brother, Child, Grandparent, etc.)
This will be published in the Zebulon Record.

Mail for Michael Entropy to P.O. Box 32804, Tucson, AZ 85788.

NAME _____
ADDRESS _____
CITY _____
STATE _____ ZIP _____

A few subscriptions are available at a reduced rate for those on a restricted or severely restricted budget. Please write for details.